Gc
929.2
P6547p
1073932

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00859 2062

Yours very truly.

John F. Pingry

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

MOSES PENGRY,

OF IPSWICH, MASS.,

SO FAR AS ASCERTAINED; COLLECTED AND ARRANGED

BY

WILLIAM M. PINGRY.

LUDLOW, VT.:
WARNER & HYDE, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS,
1881.

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1881, by

WILLIAM M. PINGRY,

In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

PREFACE.

1073932

Five generations had passed away before any attempt was made to trace the family history and lineage. Traditions exist which are more or less reliable, but after two and one third centuries, nothing can be absolutely known excepting what was recorded near the times when the events occurred. The records made at the time will greatly aid in furnishing information concerning those who long ago passed from earth, and to these records reference has been had for facts concerning at least four generations recorded in this book.

The records of Essex county and of the towns of Ipswich, Rowley, Georgetown and Methuen, all in Massachusetts, have been carefully searched, and all the information they furnish deemed worthy of preservation will be here found.

For the first fifty-five years, nearly all the family lived in Ipswich. For eighty-five years after that, most of the family lived in Rowley and Georgetown, while two families and their descendants lived many years in Methuen.

But very few left Essex county before the close of the war of the revolution. At that time the family had increased in numbers considerably and sought and found new homes in other parts of Massachusetts and in New Hampshire and Vermont, and twenty years later in Maine and Nova Scotia.

At the present time the family is greatly scattered, being found in at least five New England states, and in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, California and perhaps some other states. It is not known that any of the family ever made a permanent settlement in a slave state in which slavery existed, excepting in one instance. If any one of them has claimed to hold another human being as his chattel, it has not come to the knowledge of the writer.

Our early ancestors were men of character, standing and influence, industrious and frugal, willing and able to sustain themselves and rear their families for usefulness. The same characteristics have to a great extent marked their posterity. No family has made better citizens than the descendants of Moses Pengry. Trained as most of them have been to habits of industry, frugality and uprightness, descended from puritan ances-

try, and embracing much of their strictness, they have been law abiding, and ready to contribute of their property and influence to promote the general welfare.

In only one instance has any one of the name been tried for felony, and in that case the respondent was honorably acquitted by a verdict of a jury of his country.

The law reports do not contain the name as a party litigant for nearly two centuries, and up to the present time it will be found that in most instances they have secured their rights without appealing to the courts to settle them.

They have decided opinions upon political questions of importance, and exercise the right of speech and of suffrage, but none of them have made politics their business nor held office except by the spontaneous call of the people.

Those who have lived to manhood or womanhood have generally become heads of families, and have contributed their share of the country's defenders.

In the French war, the war of the revolution, the second war with Great Britain and the war for sustaining the unity of the nation and the authority of the United States government, they furnished their share of those who took the tented field, and endured the hardships of war, and poured out their blood and gave up their lives for their country and nation. Before the war of the rebellion they entertained divers political views, but when the tug of war came they were all patriots, were all for sustaining the authority of the nation forcibly, if necessary. None of them rejoiced at rebel victories, or mourned for their defeat.

The knowledge the writer had of the family before commencing this work and the information obtained in preparing it, combined, lead him to a feeling of just pride in his ancestry and kinsfolk, and although the work may prove to him a pecuniary loss, he will be in some measure compensated by the pleasure of an acquaintance with the family.

When, about seven years ago, he entertained a purpose to collect the history of the family, he did not know of another person who was interested in it. He soon, however, found encouragement from others, which tended to cheer him while pursuing his inquiries under difficulties. Among the earliest who took an interest were Rev. Dr. John F. Pingry of Elizabeth, N. J., and Thomas P. Pingree, Esq., a prominent lawyer of Pittsfield, Mass. They have aided me greatly in obtaining the information which has enabled me to prepare and send out the work. My acknowledgements are also due to Miss Lucy W. Tenney of Rowley, Mass., Mrs. Sarah P. Peabody of Stratham, N. H., Mrs. Betsey Pingry of Hartland, Vt., Edmund P. Pingree and his daughter Lizzie A. Pingree of Denmark, Me., Bradbury C. A. Pingree of Norway, Me., Parkman Pingree of Parkman, Me., Rev. Andrew nd Dr. David Pingree both of Pingree Grove, Ill., David Pingree a Salem, Mass., Luther F. Pingree of Portland, Me., Benjamin

B. Pingree of Rowley, Mass., Caroline P. Frost of Petersham, Mass., Hon. N. W. Hazen of Andover, Mass., Mrs. Rebecca Webster of Bridgewater, N. H., Nathan P. Dodge of Council Bluffs, Iowa, Wm. W. Pingree of Chicago, Ill., True Pingry of Omro, Wis., and a person (a lady, I think, who did not give her name) who furnished me a valuable record of the descendants of Daniel Pingree, and especially to Mrs. Mary A. Burnham of Ayer, Mass., who furnished me family records, and preserved and lent me ancient papers, without which I would not have commenced the work. After commencing my researches I was surprised to find what the name originally was. So far as I now recollect, the first knowledge I had of it was obtained by the autograph signature of the second Aaron to a deed made in 1713, a copy of which is inserted in this work, and afterwards I was informed by Thomas P. Pingree of Pittsfield, Mass., that in examining Essex county records at Salem, he found a record of Aaron Pengry's will. He afterwards furnished me a copy of the will in which was the name of Moses Pengry as a witness. From this copy and many other ancient papers I am led to think that persons bearing the name for the first two generations uniformly spelled it Pengry. The first departure from that orthography that has come to my knowledge, was in the case of my great-grandfather, Aaron, who added an "e" at the end making it Pengrye. I have no certain information that any other person of the name so spelled it. Since that time the spelling has been greatly diverse with a strong tendency for the last eighty or ninety years to end with double e. I have endeavored in the body of the work to spell each person's name as he spelled it himself, so far as I could ascertain. I have found at least one ancient name that I cannot classify. Wm. J. Pingree has furnished me from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. 7, page 79 or 359 the name of Wm. Pengry whose age was 22, in 1666. This is all I know of him. I think I have the names of the children of Moses Pengry, and therefore think he may have been a son of the first Aaron, and that he died before 1684 when Aaron made his will. If that were so, Aaron had a former wife (which is quite probable) of whom I have no account.

One who has had no experience in collecting and arranging family records, can have but little idea of the difficulties and labor of the task. Many letters remain unanswered, sometimes repeated solicitations have brought a reply, sometimes not. Frequently letters giving information have been illegible, or unintelligible. I have never known a genealogical record that had not many mistakes and I cannot expect this will be singular in that respect. Persons finding mistakes will confer a favor by giving information. Corrections may and should be preserved, so that in case of a future enlarged and improved edition, a more accurate and valuable work may obtained.

With this work, containing such records for two hundred and forty years as have been accessible, for a foundation a good work may hereafter be made.

I would have been pleased to have been furnished with many more biographical sketches. No doubt many might have been written which would be valuable. I have had personal acquaintance with very few of the family, and have not felt myself competent to furnish sketches of them. Nearly all contained in the work have been furnished me. The book I send out is principally statistical, containing names and dates so far as I have obtained them, and showing how each is related to the others. Perhaps future researches will discover the lost link in the family of the second and third Moses Pengrys.

Whether James Pingry of Lyme, N. H., and George Pingry of Bennington, Vt., were sons or grandsons of Moses of the third generation, and where the family were from 1699 to 1764 may be made to appear hereafter.

It is quite probable that the third Moses, or his son or sons, lived for a time in Tolland, Conn., but the town records do not show it.

In this work I have undertaken only to look up and arrange the family in America. The origin of Aaron and Moses would be an interesting study, and efforts in that direction have been put forth, thus far with no satisfactory result.

It is generally understood in the family that they came from England to Ipswich, Mass., probably from near London. The fact that Moses and Aaron and the sons of Moses allied themselves by marriage with good families, and that Moses took a leading position in the civil government and in the church tends to show that they were regarded not as foreigners, but as citizens.

After considerable investigation it is ascertained there has been within forty years in England one man named Pingree and one named Pengree. Whether any of the name were left there after the imigration of Aaron and Moses is uncertain. The name most like it is the French name Pingré. That name has existed in France for some four or five centuries, perhaps longer. It is said to have originated at Amiens. There have been noblemen of the name as far back as it has been traced. One person of the name, Alexandre Gui Pingré, was distinguished as an astronomer. He is said to have been born at Paris in 1711, and died 1796. A Count of the name has been travelling in America the present year, 1881.

Rev. Mr. Wood of Scituate, Mass., has become interested in looking up the origin of the family, desiring if possible, to show that the American family are descended from the French family. So far he has not succeeded, but is hopeful that he may do so, or at least ascertain the origin of the Pingree family.

However flattering it might be to us to show our descent from

a noble family, we must be content at present with such esteem as we deserve on account of what we now are.

I invited information upon the subject of religious and political preferences, and have obtained it in a few cases. My information upon that subject has been so limited that I have not to any great extent introduced it into the book.

Some have desired I should delay publishing the book hoping to obtain more full information, especially as to our transatlantic ancestors and kindred. Others have been earnest for its speedy publication. Some who earnestly desired to see the book have left the world without seeing it.

Had I the prospect of many years of life and ability to prosecute the work it might make a difference with me, but having arrived at an age nearer four score years than three score and ten I am admonished that what I do must be done quickly.

EXPLANATIONS.

The small raised figures at the end of a name, mark the generation to which the name belongs. The sign + points to a continuation of the family to be found in its proper place in the book. The figures in parentheses are consecutive members to which reference is had in the body of the work and in the indexes. The Roman numerals show the number of persons in the family, mostly in the order of birth, but not always. A dash (—) signifies something to be supplied ; b. stands for born; m. stands for married ; d. stands for died or daughter.

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX.

There are some biographical sketches and obituary notices which, having been received too late to insert in their proper place, are inserted out of place.

I have also added an appendix, as follows:

1. A Long Lived Family, Page 139
2. Copies from Ipswich Records, 140, 141
3. Extracts from Gage's History of Rowley, 141, 142, 143, 144
4. Copies of Ancient Deeds, 144–146
5. Copies of Ancient Receipts, 146–148
6. Copy of Executor's Account and other Papers, 148, 149
7. William and Hannah Jewett's Family Record, 149, 150
8. Copy of Stephen Pingry's Commission, 150
9. Andrew Pingry's Family, 151–161

The Indexes at the end of the volume are not full as to the last end of the work, having been made before the full text was written.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Portrait of Rev. Dr. Pingry, Frontispiece.
Portrait of Stephen Pingry, facing page 44.
Portrait of William M. Pingry, facing page 46.
Portrait of Darius H. Pingrey, facing page 93.
Portrait of William Pingree, facing page 95.
Portrait of Samuel E. Pingree, facing page 96.
Portrait of Daniel Pingree, facing page 151.

Erratum.—Page 63, line 21, for "Gilbert" read "Gilfert."

THE PENGRY FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

(1) AARON PENGRY

Was in Ipswich, Mass. as early as April 1641, as appears by the record of a deed from Barnabas Horton to Moses Pengry, dated the 12th day of the first month, 1641, to which Aaron was a witness. In 1648, he subscribed 3s towards Major Denison's salary. Major Daniel Denison was deputy to the General Court from Ipswich that year. In 1654, Aaron Pingry owned a house lot near John Brewer, Mark Quilter and others. This was probably in the north or northwest part of Ipswich, as Aug. 10, 1662, he bought of John and Sarah Gage of Rowley, some marsh land near said Quilter's which is said to be in the north part of Ipswich; and May 31, 1671, Aaron Pengry husbandman, bought of Thomas and Johanna a dwelling house and 1½ acre at the northwest part of Ipswich. The 13th day, 7th month 1673, Aaron Pengry bought land of James Shute near Samuel Bishop, Philip Fowler and Robert Lord.

Aaron Pengry m. Jennet, widow of Robert Starkweather. Robert Starkweather d. before Nov. 4, 1674. She was b. about 1622, and survived her second husband.

Aaron Pengry made his will May 4, 1684, which was probated, Nov. 17, 1696.

The following is a copy of his will, from which it may be inferred that he left no issue.

"In the name of God Amen. I Aaron Pengry being weak of body yet of sound understanding as formerly; doe make & ordaine this to bee my last will and testament as followeth:

Impr. I committ may soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to decent buriall in hopes of a happy and blessed Resurrection through the power and strength of my blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ and as for my outward estate which God has given me I dispose of it in the manner following.

Impr. To my beloved wife I give and bequeath the movable estate I received with her when I married to her to be at her dispose during her natural life and at her death: Also I give her all my estate for her use and benefit while she liveth; unless it please her to marry again and then it is to be to the parties I have hereafter bequeathed it to, only ten pounds which my executors shall

pay her out of my moveable estate; fifty shillings unto my wife her son Jno. Starkweather; fourty shillings to Sarah Branscomb.

It. My will is and I hereby bequeath unto the three sons of my brother Moses Penry, vizt. to my cousin Moses, Aaron and John according to the rate of thirty pounds each, and to my brother Moses Pengry his daughters at the rate of twenty pounds each, with this proviso that my estate being equally valued will amount to such a sum to each person named when my debts are payed and what my wife shall leave when what I have bequeathed to her shall be Improved for the end given; but if my estate reall and personall shall not amount to soe much to my cousins then there shall be an equal deduction from each of the six persons named and if it shall amount to more; then the adition shall be made to each according to the proportion I have given to my six cousins, and upon the decease of any of the six the proportion given to the p^rson shall be divided equally amongst the children of such p^rty deceased."

Further my will is and I hereby appoynt my three cousins before mentioned vizt, Moses, Aaron and John Pengry my executors to this my last will and testament to desire my beloved brother Moses Pengry and loving friend Nehemiah Jewett to be my overseers to this my will and intreat to see my wife have what I have given her, and each cousin their proportion as it is above exprest:

In confirmation of this my last will I hereby revoak all other I sett my hand and seal this fourth day of May Anno Dom. one thousand six hundred and eighty and four.

AARON PENGRY. {Seal}

Signed, sealed and declared to bee his last will and Testament,
In p^rsence of witness: MOSES PENGRY, Senr.
THOMAS DOW.
NEHEMIAH JEWET.

P^rsent by Aaron and John.

Jurat by Neh. Jewett and Thos. Dow, ye 3rd being dead as y^a say, Nov. 17th 1696.

Essex ss. Before the Honble Barth. Gedney Esqr. Judge of Probate of wills &c. ^a for said county November ye 17th 1696, Mr Nehemiah Jewett and Thomas Dow made oath that they saw Aaron Pengry signe and seal and heard him publish and declare the within written instrument to be his last will and testament and that he was then of a disposing mind to their best discerning and that Moses Pengry Senr subscribed with them as a witness at the same time.

Sworn Attest JOHN CROADE Reg^r.

Upon which this will is proved and allowed being p^rsented by two of the Exers T. E. in named viz: Aaron and John Pengry^s cur".

Essex ss. Probate Office, Oct. 21, 1874.

A true copy of record, attest A. C. GOODELL, Register.

+ (2) Moses Pengry. The earliest information obtained in relation to Moses Pengry is contained in a deed to him of real estate, dated the twelfth day of the first month 1641.

The early settlers of New England commenced the year March 25th, until 1760, so that the date of the deed would be by subsequent reckoning until 1752, April 5, or if we carry the calendar forward eleven days for new style April 16th. It is probable that Moses and Aaron Pengry were both of Ipswich as early as 1640, perhaps a few years earlier.

Moses m. Abigail d. of Robert Clement, who is said by Savage to have come from London to Haverhill, Mass., as early as 1642, bringing many children with him, no less than nine of whom are named in his will. Mr. Clement was representative of the town of Haverhill in the General Court of Mass. from 1647 to 1653, seven years.

In his will he names Moses Pingree husband of his daughter Abigail. Ipswich records show that in 1641, Moses Pengry was one of the list of commoners. In 1648, he was paid 4 shillings for killing a fox. The same year he subscribed three shillings toward Major Denison's salary. In 1650 Moses Pengry received a grant of land 40 acres beyond Mr. Hubbard's farm near to Wenham line. In 1653, Moses Pengry paid 6s for pasturing two cows on the north side of the river. In 1654 he was one of the selectmen. In 1656 Dea. Pengry is assessed by the selectmen 4 pounds 5s as a spinner. In 1659 Moses Pengry has liberty to fell two white oaks. In Felt's history of Ipswich it is represented on the 12th page that the earliest date in which Moses Pingrey's name appears on the records is 1642 and that of Aaron in 1648, but this is evidently a mistake.

On page 98 of Felt's History of Ipswich is the following:—

"Salt works 1652," "Granted to Moses Pengry a parcel of land by the ware house below Obadiah Wood's fence, to set up his salt pans and works and fence in his woods; also liberty to fell wood out of the swamp near the town for his use."

On page 170 of the same book, "1696 Jan. 2, Moses Pengry died aged 86. His wife Lydia died January 16th, 1676. He was of Ipswich in 1642. Set up saltworks here in 1652, was selectman and often in town business, was Deputy to the General Court in 1665, and was deacon in the first church. He lived long and usefully on earth as one preparing for a heritage in heaven."

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of Moses[1] and Abigail (Clement) Pengry.

(3) I. SARAH[2] b. ——; m. 20th April 1664, John, son of Robert Day.

(4) II. LYDIA[2] b. ——; m. 13th Feb. 1665–6, Thomas Burnum. Had children:

Thomas, b. 19th Jan. 1667.
Phebe, b. 16th March 1668.
Moses, b. 24th Jan. 1670.
Lydia, b. 6th Dec. 1674.
Aaron, b. 12th Sept. 1676.
Eleazer, b. 5th Sept. 1678.
Abigail, b. 2nd June 1680
Daniel, b. 4th April 1682.
Mary, b. 4th April 1685.

Lydia (4) d. March 14, 1689. Her husband d. 21 Feb. 1728, aged 82.

+ (5) III. MOSES,[2] b. —— 1650; m. 1st, Sarah Converse, June 29, 1680, a daughter of Lieut. James Converse of Woburn. She d. Feb. 20, 1692.

Moses (5) was impressed into the Narragansett war in 1675. He was a shipwright; resided in Amesbury in 1688, and in Ipswich in 1691. His father conveyed to him 9th April 1674, Lot No. 14 at Hog Island, which lot he and his wife Sarah conveyed May 1, 1682, to John Choate; Hon. Rufus Choate was born on Hog Island, and was a descendant from John Choate.

Moses (5) m. 2nd, widow Abigail Hendricks, d. of Wm. Morse of Newbury, and resided in Newbury July 11, 1694. 29 d. 10 m. 1699, Moses Pengry resided in Ipswich. Dec. 5, 1699, he made his will, probated May 16, 1709, in which he says he is now resident in Ipswich and bound to Carolina. He mentions his wife Abigail in Carolina, 1 child, Abigail Pengry, bro. John Pengry, Daughter Ann who lives with her uncle, Philemon Deane, to whom he gives all the household goods that were her mother's. "My son Moses Pengry, land and rights in Haverhill and Ipswich.

Sarah Converse 1st wife of Moses (5) was b. April 21, 1649. Abigail Hendricks, Moses' 2nd wife, was b. 14th Feb. 1652.

+ (6) IV. AARON,[2] b. —— 1652; m. Ann Pickard of Rowley. She was d. of John Pickard, who was of Rowley as early as 1645, and m. Jane Crosby in 1653. He represented Rowley in the Legislature in 1661 and 1695,

d. 1697, aged 75. His widow d. 20th Feb. 1716, aged 89 years.

Aaron (6) removed to Rowley before Dec. 21, 1696, as at that time he and his wife of Rowley conveyed to Joseph Calef of Ipswich his homestead wherein he had lately dwelt in Ipswich. He made a deed of gift to his son Aaron, Jan. 28, 1713. He made his will Sept. 14, 1714, d. same day, will probated Oct. 24, 1714. His widow d. at Rowley Feb. 3, 1740, aged 80 years.

+ (7) V. JOHN,[2] b. —— 1654; m. Faith Jewett, daughter of Joseph Jewett, May 20, 1678. He was enrolled in the military company in 1675; took a lease of the school lot in Ipswich in 1680, and assigned his lease same year. He d. Jan. 15, 1723. His father spent the last years of his life with him.

(8) VI. THOMAS,[2] b. ——; d. 25 Jan. 1662.

(9) VII. MEHITABLE,[2] b. ——; d. 8. Jan. 1668.

(10) VIII. ABIGAIL,[2] b. Jan. 30, 1666. She was living May 4, 1684, when Aaron[1] made his will.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of (5) *Moses,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Sarah* (*Converse*) *Pengry.*

(11) I. MOSES,[3] b. 17 Nov. 1682; d. 8 Feb. 1683.

(12) II. MOSES,[3] b. ——.

Moses,[2] (5) in his will dated 5 Dec. 1699, and probated May 16, 1709, gives "my son Moses Pengry land and rights in Haverhill and Ipswich." I have learnt nothing more in relation to Moses,[3] but think all the Pingrys whose ancestry I cannot trace are descended from him.

(13) III. ANN,[3] b. March 16, 1679; m. Joseph Hunt, June 9, 1703.

(14) IV. ABIGAIL,[3] b. Nov. 11, 1695, daughter of Moses[2] and Abigail Pengry.

Children of (6) *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Ann* (*Pickard*) *Pengry.*

+ (15) I. AARON,[3] b. —— 1683, in Ipswich; removed to Rowley with his parents in 1696; m. Elizabeth Pearson of Rowley, Dec. 17, 1707. She was b. Aug. 5, 1685, was daughter of Stephen Pearson and grand-daughter of John Pearson, who set up the first fulling mill in America, in Rowley in 1643. Her mother's name before marriage was Mary French. She had an uncle Joseph Pearson, b. 21 Oct. 1656, who was of Capt. Lothrop's Co., and fell in battle 25 Aug.

1725, near Hatfield, according to Judge Savage.—[Should it not be 1675?] Aaron (15) received a deed from his father, of one half of his land in Haverhill and Rowley Jan. 28, 1713. He was wounded in the head so as to be discharged from the troop in 1725. His wife Elisabeth d. May 10, 1746, of palsy, aged 60½ years. He was published to Martha Clemens of Middleton, widow, Oct. 5, 1750, and was married to her and died at Rowley, Sept. 5, 1770, in his 87th year. His second wife survived him and removed to Salem.

(16) II. Ann,[3] b. Feb. 8, 1685; m. Ivory Hovey, Dec. 9, 1709. He was b. April 28, 1680.

+ (17) III. Job,[3] b. Oct. 17, 1688, in Ipswich; published to* Elisabeth Brocklebank, Nov. 1, 1717. I think she was the daughter of Samuel Brocklebank, whose father bore the same name, and was a deacon and captain, and was killed in King Phillips' war, 21 April 1676. He was killed in battle. Job's 1st wife d. Feb. 12, 1747, aged 52 years. He m. 2nd, Dorothy Dood, Topsfield, April 6, 1749. She d. Jan. 31, 1771, aged 54 years. He m. 3rd, Mrs. Elisabeth Platts, May 14, 1772. She d. May 21, 1781, in the 83rd year of her age. Job was a member of the church in the second parish, Georgetown, at its organization of 18 members, Oct. 4, 1732. He was very regular and temperate in his habits, and died April 25, 1785, aged 96 years, 6 months and 8 days.

(18) IV. Jane,[3] b. Jan. 24, 1691; m. Jonathan Clark, Dec. 17, 1716.

Children of (7) *John,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Faith* (*Jewett*) *Pengry.*

(20) I. Mehitable,[3]† b. —— 1681; m. James Brown, June ——, 1707.

(21) II. John,[3] b. 1684. He lived and died in Ipswich, probably unmarried. The inscription on his grave stone is as follows:

"Ensign John Pengry, Died Augt ye 22nd, 1732, in the 49th year of his age."

(22) III. Lydia,[3] b. June 26, 1698; m. Andrew Burley, Jr., Sept. 9, 1717.

---

*"Published to" is an inaccurate expression, but in publishing days was so used.

†It is not certain but probable that Mehitable was daughter of John.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of (15) *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elisabeth (Pearson) Pengrye.*

(23) I. Lydia,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1709; m. Joseph Nelson, Nov. 7, 1734, had four sons and four daughters. Her husband d. before her, Feb. 8, 1743, aged 61 years. She lived in Rowley many years after his death, and died there.

+ (24) II. Stephen,[4] b. Jan. 22, 1712, New Stile. In one place I find the date of his birth to be Jan. 11, 1711, that is according to the calendar before 1660. He m. 1st, Jane Jewett, daughter of Nathaniel Jewett, of Rowley. She d. May 7, 1752, and he m. 2nd, Anna Jewett, Feb. 17, 1756. She was b. Sept. 23, 1729, daughter of William and Hannah Jewett. He removed to Fitchburg in 1784, and d. there Oct. 21, 1794. After his death his widow m. Moses Sanderson of Littleton, father of her son Stephen Pengery's two wives, Sept. 1797. He d. Aug. 10, 1798. She m. Joseph Haywood of Concord. He d. and she returned to the house of her son Stephen in Littleton, and m. Nov. 2, 1802, Capt. Asa Houghton of Harvard. They were m. by Rev. Edmund Foster of Littleton. Capt. Houghton d. in Harvard March 14, 1808. She afterwards lived with her son Stephen at Littleton, until her death, where she d. Oct. 5, 1821, aged 92 years and 12 days. Tradition says he, Stephen (24) lost his property by being surety.

(25) III. Rebecca,[4] b. April 22, 1714; m. Benjamin Wheeler, April 30, 1734.

(26) IV. Mary,[4] b. March 19, 1717; m. Abel Jewett of Littleton, Jan. 24, 1740. He was afterwards first trustee of the Shaker Society at Harvard and his son held the same position after his father's death.

(27) V. Ann,[4] b. March 7, 1719; never married.

(28) VI. Sarah,[4] b. April 1, 1721; probably died young.

(29) VII. Martha[4] b. ——; m. William Shapley, Dec. 11, 1744.

Children of (17) *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elisabeth (Brocklebank) Pingry.*

I adopt this orthography because it is so on his grave stone at Georgetown. I do not know how he spelled his name.

+ (30) I. Samuel,[4] b. Jan. 2, 1719; m. Elisabeth Carlton, daughter of Ebenezer Carlton, March 9, 1748; lived in Methuen and d. there when about 35 years of age. His widow took administration on his estate Nov. 26, 1753. He wrote his name "Pengry."

+ (31) II. Moses,[4] b. Nov. 7, 1720; m. Anna Carlton, March 9, 1748, sister of Samuel's wife. Probably descended from Edward Carlton of Rowley, who represented that town in the General Court in 1643. Anna, wife of Moses d. and he m. Mrs. Hannah Corliss of New Salem, N. H., [nee Woodbury] Dec. 3, 1767. He d. Feb. 28, 1801. Samuel and Moses lived in Methuen, Mass.

(32) III. Jane,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1722; d. Sept. 3, 1736.

(33) IV. Job,[4] b. June 2, 1724; d. Aug. 14, 1736.

+ (34) V. John,[4] b. Feb. 25, 1726; m. Elisabeth Jewett, daughter of Wm. and Hannah Jewett, and sister of Anna, wife of (24) Stephen, published Aug. 25, 1750. She was b. March 23, 1732. He was an Ensign, lived in Rowley, and d. Aug. 30, 1795, in his 70th year. His widow d. June 7, 1818, aged 86.

+ (35) VI. Frances,[4] b. Aug. 6, 1728; m. Elisabeth Duty, Dec. 13, 1759. He wrote his name Pingry. He was selectman of Rowley in 1771. He wrote wills and other legal instruments. He d. July 2, 1804. His widow, Elisabeth d. April 8, 1816, aged 79 years. Her first ancestor in America was probably William Duty who was of Rowley as early as 1691.

(36) VII. Aaron,[4] b. March 22, 1730; d. Aug. 26, 1736.

+ (37) VIII. Asa,[4] b. April 6, 1732; m. 1st, Elisabeth Kneeland of Topsfield, March 12, 1757. She d. Sept. 23, 1803, aged 67 years. He m. 2nd, Abigail Kimball of Topsfield, Nov. 3, 1804. She d. Oct. 18, 1805. He m. 3rd, Mary Kenney of Middleton, Feb. 22, 1806. He d. Oct. 11, 1811, aged 79 years.

(38) IX. Clemens,[4] b. April 18, 1735. In June 15, 1757, he was in Capt. Richard Thurston's train band, Second Foot Co. in which were also (24) Sergeant Stephen Pengry, privates (34) John, (35) Francis, (37) Asa Pengry. In 1759, eighteen men were enlisted from Rowley for Col. Daniel Appleton's Reg't, among whom was Clement Pengrey. He went to Louisburg, Cape Breton and d. there Aug. 31, 1759. I have what I suppose to be his autograph spelled Clemens Pengrey.

(39) X. Elisabeth,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1737, d. Jan. 16, 1747.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of (24) *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Jane (Jewett) Pengry.*

(40) I. Mary,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1737, d. unmarried after 1805.

+ (41) II. AARON,[5] b. ——; m. 1st, Mary Chapman of Ipswich, published March 14, 1767. She died ——. He m. 2nd, Lydia Dresser of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1771. He served in Lieut. Paul Lancaster's Co. in the Revolutionary War, and was paid by vote of the town of Rowley, £6 13^{s} 4^{d} for services. He died of small pox in the month of March 1779.

+ (42) III. THOMAS,[5] b. June 2, 1745; m. 1st, Hannah Chapman of Ipswich, published Dec. 13, 1766. She d. Sept. 2, 1776. He m. 2nd, Molly Burnham of Ipswich, published May 24, 1777. At a town meeting June 9, 1778, in Rowley, he was hired to enter the service. In 1777, the town was called upon to raise 58 men to serve three years or during the war. At that time a bounty of £15 was paid Thomas Pingree. In May 1778, he is described in a muster roll, age 33, height 5 feet 8 inches, complexion light, eyes blue, hair brown, residence, Rowley. He was a three years man. After the close of the Revolutionary War he removed to Henniker, N. H., where he lived till his death about 1814.

Children of (24) *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Anna* (*Jewett*) *Pengry.*

(43) IV. JANE,[5] b. April 16, 1757; d. June 8, 1760.

+ (44) V. STEPHEN,[5] b. June 3, 1759; m. 1st, Mary Sanderson, daughter of Moses Sanderson. She was b. Sept. 16, 1763. He removed from Rowley to Littleton in 1783, and from Littleton to Fitchburgh in 1784. He was Lieut. in the militia in 1791, commission signed by John Hancock, returned to Littleton in 1794, lived there until 1826. His wife died Nov. 8, 1826, and he m. 2nd, Hannah Burt of Franconia, N. H., a sister of his first wife, and removed to Franconia, and lived there till the death of his wife which occured June 12, 1838. He then went to Groton, Mass., where he resided with his son John, till his death, May 8, 1844. He was a soldier of the Revolution and drew a pension the latter part of his life. He was a large, deep chested, and physically very strong man.

+ (45) VI. AQUILA,[5] b. July 30, 1761; m. 1st, Hannah Morrill, daughter of Abel and Hannah (French) Morrill of Brentwood, N. H. —— 1783. Her father was in the service of his country in the Revolutionary War, seven years from March 1776 to 1783. She d. July 27, 1792, in the 31st year of her age, in Salisbury, N. H., now Franklin, where they resided from the time

of marriage. He m. 2nd, Polly True of Salisbury, Jan. 21, 1794. She d. Nov. 24, 1796, aged 20 years and 10 months, and he m. 3rd, Dolly Page of Andover, N. H., Dec. 10, 1797. They removed to Danbury, N. H., in 1814, and his 3rd wife d. there in 1844, and he died in 1845. His wives, Hannah and Polly, were buried in the Webster burial ground at Franklin.

Aquila was a clothier by trade. But few of the name before him had followed any other business than farming. He was noted for his great skill in the athletic games of that day—was a person of excellent judgment, was social, pleasant and kind, much beloved by all who knew him. He d. in his 84th year, in 1845. He was Capt. and Selectman in Salisbury.

+ (46) VII. NATHANIEL,[5] b. April 15, 1763; m. 1st, Anna Robbins of Harvard, Mass., Feb. 16, 1764. She d. Feb. 10, 1832, and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Rebecca Watkins of Chester, Vt., who d. July 5, 1843, aged 77 years and 6 months: and he m. 3rd, Mrs. —— Baldwin of Cavendish, Vt., who survived him. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; was in the service of the United States in the war of the Revolution at Boston, when about 16 years of age. He became thoroughly disgusted with army life. He went into the forest in Mountholly, Vt. in 1786, where he cleared some land and built him a log cabin, and married about 1789. He was a large strong man, pleasant and social. He was a member of the Baptist church. He d. April 23, 1850, aged 87 years. His first wife's father was one of the men detailed to defend the town of Harvard in the Revolution. Nathaniel Pingry and his first two wives were buried in the cemetery at Mechanicsville, Vt.

+ (47) VIII. JONATHAN,[5] b. at Rowley, Mass., April 1, 1765; m. Elenor Pease of Weston, Vt., Jan. 1794. He first settled in Andover, Vt., soon after removed to Mountholly, Vt., and in 1817 removed to Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., and d. May 4, 1840. His wife d. June 4, 1850. He was a farmer and left a large property.

+ (48) IX. JOSEPH,[5] b. at Rowley, Mass. July 2, 1767; m. Sarah Sanders of Ashby, Mass. He early settled at Mountholly, Vt., but started with his family to remove to Pennsylvania in 1819, and d. on the way at Fort Ann, N. Y., April 26, 1819.

+ (49) X. WILLIAM,[5] b. at Rowley, Mass., March 15, 1771, lived with his parents at Rowley till Nov. 1783, when he

went to Salisbury, N. H., to live with his brother Aquila, and learn the clothier's trade. He m. Mary Morrill who was b. in Brentwood, N. H., March 8, 1771, a sister of Aquila's wife. In May 1793, he removed to the westerly part of Salisbury near Blackwater river. His wife d. Sept. 22, 1825, and he m. Lydia (Quimby) Cram, *nee* Lydia Nelson, grand daughter of (23) Lydia Pingry, March 6, 1827.—She d. June 5, 1858, aged 82 years. He held the offices of Capt., Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and was often called to act as an arbitrator. His advice was often sought by his townsmen and others and cheerfully given. After working some years at his trade he became a farmer. He was physically very strong. Both he and his brother Aquila could jump more than six feet high clear from the ground. He d. Jan. 24, 1846, at a house built by him in 1802, which was from that time his home, and with his wives is buried in a cemetery on his farm, given by him for burial purposes.

Children of (30) *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elisabeth* (*Carlton*) *Pengry.*

(50) I. Elizabeth,[5] b. July 25, 1748; d. Nov. 9, 1748.

(51) II. Hannah,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1749; m. Benjamin Goodrich of Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1771. She d. —— and is buried at Westminster, Vt.

+ (52) III. Stephen,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1752; m. Ruth Hoyt of Methuen, Mass., Sept. 21, 1773. They lived a short time at New Salem, N. H., removed to Derryfield now Manchester, in 1785, from there to Norway, Me., in 1808. She d. Oct. 21, 1836, aged 87 years and 2 months. He d. April 30, 1840, aged 87 years 8 months and 23 days.

Samuel Pingry's family were all born in Methuen.

Children of (31) *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Anna* (*Carlton*) *Pingry.*

(53) I. Job,[5] b. in Methuen, Jan. 15, 1750; m. Rachel Tippets of Methuen, Jan. 19, 1777, d. without children. He was on the pay roll of those who participated in the battle of Concord, April 19, 1775, in Capt. Jones' Company.

(54) II. Dorothy,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1752; m. John Merrill, March 29, 1792.

+ (55) III. Ebenezer,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1754. He was one of the enlisted men in Capt. John Davis' Co., Feb. 14, 1775, and was probably in the battles of Lexington and

Bunker Hill. He was in the same Co. at Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775, in Col. Frye's Regt. He m. Sarah Merrill of Methuen, Nov. 4, 1788, and about that time moved to Littleton, N. H., where he soon became a leading man in town, and for many years was a Justice of the Peace. His wife d. Feb. 18, 1832, and he d. July 3, 1833, aged 78. They were buried at North Littleton, N. H.

(56) IV. Elisabeth,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1757; m. Dudley Bixby of Windham, N. H., Oct. 17, 1780.

+ (57) V. John,[5] b. January 22, 1759; m. Persis Bodwell of Methuen, March 29, 1792. She d. in about 1 year. He removed from Methuen to Boston about 1788. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth Pickering of Greenland, N. H., 1794, b. at Newington, near Portsmouth, —— 1769, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Pickering of Portsmouth, who served in the Continental Army. She brought up a family of 6 sons and 3 daughters, having the sole charge for many years after her husband's death. Was married late in life to James Delap of Granville, Nova Scotia, Feb. 10, 1830. He d. April 19, 1841, aged 82. She was remarkable for her energy and perseverance, a woman of strong character and ability. She d. at Canning, Nova Scotia, Dec. 6, 1838, aged 69 years, and is interred in the cemetery at Cornwallis, N. S. John Pingree was engaged in dry goods trade and the manufacture of hats in Boston at the N. W. corner of Washington and Court streets, and lived on Beacon Hill. He removed with his family to Nova Scotia in 1802, intending to remain there but a short time, but continued there till his death. He purchased a large farm at Scots Bay, Cornwallis, and continued to manufacture hats in connection with other business and farming; was a member of St. Johns' Lodge of Masons in Boston, taking first degree in 1788. He was a very active man, beloved by all who knew him for his honorable high toned character and conscientiousness.—He d. at Scots Bay, Dec. 9, 1813, in the 55th year of his age, and is interred there.

Children of (31) *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Hannah* (*Corlis*) *Pingry.*

+ (58) VI. Moses,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1768; m. Catharine Ogilvie of N. Y. City. He was a shoemaker, an excellent musician, both vocal and instrumental. His musical talent led him to New York, where he married a wealthy young lady. Before going to New York he lived

in Boston, probably worked for his brother John at the hatting business. His wife died. He m. 2nd, Phebe Vowers. She was b. Jan. 27, 1775; d. May 31, 1864. He d. March 6, 1823, while absent from home to visit his daughter in New York.

+ (59) VII. SAMUEL,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1770. Went to Saco, Maine, when about 15 years old, to learn the hatter's trade of Phineas Kelly. He there became acquainted with Susannah Warren, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Jane Warren, whom he married. He went to Portland and set up the hatting business; in 1794, he moved to New Gloster and carried on hatting and hotel business 20 years; then removed to Parkman, Me., which was new and and but little, if at all, inhabited. This was in 1814. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and did much public business. He d. Feb. 21, 1840. His wife d. June 25, 1845, both died of apoplexy.

(60) VIII. JOSEPH BAKER,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1772. Went to London, England, and died there.

Children of (34) *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Elisabeth (Jewett) Pingry.*

(61) I. ELISABETH,[5] b. March 22, 1752; m. Samuel Pillsbury, Nov. 27, 1776. Settled in Salisbury, N. H. Had children.

1. Samuel.
2. Elisabeth.
3. Dorothy.
4. Sally.
5. Polly.
6. Hannah, } Twins.
7. Lydia, }
8. John, } Twins.
9. Pingry, }

They removed to Danbury, N. H., and died there at a good old age.

(62) II. SAMUEL,[5] b. April 22, 1753; m. Sarah, daughter of John Dodge. Settled first in Danbury, N. H. He d. in Grafton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1830. He left two daughters, of whom I have no account.

(63) III. REBECCA,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1755; m. Dudley Palmer, March 27, 1777, lived in Campton, N. H. Had children.

1. Dudley.
2. Rebecca.
3. John.
4. Hannah.
5. Phebe.

6. Aphia.
7. Hepzibah.
8. Lydia.
9. Theodore.

Hon. Henry W. Blair, now Senator in Congress from N. H., is descended from Rebecca Pingry Palmer.

The following is copied from the Congressional Record.

Henry W. Blair from Plymouth, was born at Campton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1834, received a common school and academic education, studied law with William Leverett at Plymouth, admitted to the bar in May 1859, and has since practised; was appointed Prosecuting Attorney for Grafton County in 1860; served in the Union Army as Lieut. Colonel of the 15th New Hampshire Volunteers, was a member of the State House of Representatives in 1866, and of the State Senate in 1867–68, was elected to the Forty-fourth Congress and was re-elected to the Forty-fifth Congress as a republican, receiving 12,683 votes against 11,824 votes for Henry O. Kent, democrat, and 78 scattering votes,—declined a re-election. He was elected U. S. Senator for N. H., June Session 1879 till March 4, 1885.

+ (64) IV. William,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1757; m. Elisabeth Garland of Salisbury, N. H. Lived in Bridgewater, N. H. Acquired a large landed estate and d. in —— 1814. He kept a hotel many years, was an active business man.

(65) V. Job,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1759; d. young.

(66) VI. Hannah,[5] b. May 10, 1762; d. May 1. 1818, never married.

(67) VII. John,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1766; d. Oct. 27, 1778.

(68) VIII. Clemens,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1767, d. 1769.

+ (69) IX. Daniel,[5] b. March 6, 1769; m. Elisabeth Bixby, daughter of Benjamin Bixby, Dec. 5, 1799. She d. Sept. 27, 1862, aged 83 years 1 month and 9 days. He d. Nov. 3, 1866, aged 97 years and 8 months. They d. in Rowley, Rooty Plain district, and are buried in Georgetown graveyard.

(70) X. Clement,[5] b.——1770; m.——Morse, daughter of Dea. Morse.

(71) XI. Solomon,[5] b.——1773; d. young.

(72) XII. Lydia,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1774; d. Sept 30, 1871. She m. Nathan Phillips, 1797; b. Feb. 6, 1768; d. June 3, 1849, aged 81.

From the Haverhill, Mass. Gazette, Oct. 18, 1871.

There died at Georgetown the 30th ult. a remarkable person, who seemed to come down from a former generation, and that beyond the last. On the same day of the year when she entered this life,

Mrs. Lydia, widow of Nathan Phillips, departed from it, at the advanced age of ninety-seven years. Her maiden name was Pingry. She was grandmother of Gen. Grenville M. Dodge, of Council Bluffs, Iowa, who is among the most distinguished citizens of the great West.

She was remarkable for the clearness of her understanding, for the decision of character without the possession of which any other virtue and attainment may be in vain.

Many instances are still remembered, in which she displayed these traits. There is one which for its connection with the public interest, and for the instructive example and the lesson which it conveys, should not be forgotten. In the early stages of the Temperance Reformation, after she had signed her own name, and those of her children of a sufficient age to understand the transaction had done the same, the over-zealous advocate, ambitious for the apparent success of the cause, and to swell the catalogue of those whom his labors had secured to it, pressed that the names should be added of those younger still. But she at once refused her consent, resisted his solicitation, and would not permit it to be done, saying that these names carried with them the false pretense that assent had been given by persons who for the want of suitable intelligence could not give it properly and effectually, and who could afford no real support.

Who can say how much good was thus done by keeping the cause pure, and by her refusal to sacrifice in it what alone gives value to any cause, truth? It is certain she rendered to it the highest possible service. The act required for its performance the presence of mind, clearness of discernment and promptitude, which in the greatest affairs makes of men heroes. And it is from the exhibition of traits like this in the present organization of society, oftener than from the man, that the virtues of the people, if they are continued, must be derived.

The lives and virtues of her own children illustrate the value of an education from such a source as her training and example afforded.

She made an early profession of her faith in Christianity, and through her long life abstained from what its precepts and spirit forbid, and did the deeds which it enjoins, while she enjoyed the comforts and was adorned by the graces which even here are shared by the humblest followers of the Saviour.

Nathan and Lydia Pingry Phillips had children as follows:

1. Elizabeth, b. —— 1800; m. —— Scott; had two children. Her husband and children are dead. She lives at North Beverly, Mass.
2. Julia T.; b. at Rowley, Mass, Jan. 23, 1802; m. Sylvanus Dodge Nov. 22, 1827; immediately after marriage removed to Danvers, Mass, where Mr. Dodge was for a time engaged in the provision business. He was appointed Post Master of that town in 1844, which office he held until he removed

to Douglas Co., Nebraska, with his family in 1855, where he engaged in farming. Subsequently he removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he was appointed Register of the U. S. Land Office in 1867, which he held till the time of his death, Dec. 23, 1871. His widow still resides at Council Bluffs. Their children :

1. Grenville Mellen, b. April 12, 1831.
2. Nathan Phillips, b. Aug. 20, 1837.
3. Julia Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1843.

All living, and reside at Council Bluffs.

Grenville Mellen Dodge m. Annie Brown of Peru Ill., May 29, 1854. Their children are: Lettie, now Mrs. R. E. Montgomery, Ella and Annie ; all living.

Nathan Phillips Dodge m. Susannah C. Lockwood, Sept. 23, 1864. Their children are; Carrie, Louise, John Lockwood, Nathan Phillips and Ellen ; all living.

Julia M. Dodge m. James B. Beard of Danbury, Conn. Their children are Grenville and Edwin Spencer, both living.

Grenville M. Dodge, has distinguished himself as a civil engineer, and as an officer in the war of the Rebellion. He entered the Military University at Norwich, Vt., in 1847, and completed his course of education under Capt. Partridge. In 1851 he removed to Illinois and participated in the construction of the Chicago and Rock Island Railroad. In 1853 he was appointed assistant engineer of the Mississippi & Missouri Railroad in Iowa, now called Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad. In 1855, he was engaged in opening a farm with his father and brother in Nebraska. Driven from that by the Indians he settled in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and for several years engaged in engineering, banking and real estate business. He was active and influential in advancing the interests of that city.

At the breaking out of the Rebellion he was sent by the Governor of Iowa to Washington to arrange for the arming and equipment of the Iowa troops. He returned and raised the fourth Iowa Infantry Regiment, of which he was commissioned as Colonel, and also raised the second Iowa Battery,reporting with both to Gen. Fremont at St. Louis, and joined the army of the Southwest. He bore a prominent part in the famous battle of Pea Ridge, where the rebel power was broken in Missouri and North Arkansas. He had three horses shot under him and was severely wounded, and for his gallantry was made Brigadier General at the request of Major General Halleck.

After recovering from his wounds he was assigned to the command of the district of Columbus, Kentucky.

In 1862, immediately after the battle of Corinth, he was appointed to command the second division of the army of the Tennessee in the district organized and commanded by Gen. Grant.

Gen. Dodge was soon afterwards assigned to the command of the district of Corinth.

In the spring of 1863 his men were occupied in driving back the forces of Gens. Forrest and Roddy and other rebels, and harassing the rear of Gen. Bragg's army. He also organized and equipped large numbers of loyal white Alabamians and colored troops.—On July 5, 1863, he was appointed to command the left wing of the 16th Army Corps, and joined Gen. Sherman in his march to Chattanooga, and wintered with his men on the line of the Nashville & Decatur railroad. In the spring of 1864 he was entrusted with the advance of the Army of the Tennesee in the Atlanta campaign. For his brave and faithful services in this campaign he was made Major General by the government at Washington. When the confederates under Gen. Hood made the fierce attack under which Gen. McPherson fell mortally wounded, Gen. Dodge's corps bore the brunt of the encounter, and through his skill and intrepidity, rescued the army of the Tennesee, and turned the tide of battle, capturing 8 flags and a very large number of prisoners. The corps was in all the battles in the march to Atlanta and lost more in proportion to its size in killed and wounded than any one of that army.

During the siege of Atlanta Gen. Dodge was again wounded, receiving a gun shot in the forehead while he was in a rifle pit on the skirmish line superintending an advance; this was on the 19th of Aug. 1864. As soon as he was again fit for duty, he reported and was assigned by President Lincoln to the Department of Missouri, where he relieved Gen. Rosecranz. The National troops in Missouri had become quite demoralized, and the State overrun by guerillas. Gen. Dodge brought order out of anarchy. At the same time Kansas and Utah were merged into his command, adding greatly to his cares and responsibilities. He received the surrender of 4000 of Gen. Kirby Smith's army in Arkansas and of Jeff Thompson with 8000 in Missouri.

The war being closed, Gen. Dodge's command was changed to include the Indian Country, embracing Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Western Dakotah, Montana and Utah.

In June 1866 he was at his own request relieved from further military duty. His resignation having been accepted, he was appointed chief engineer of the Union Pacific Railroad.

For a long time he had given much attention to the contemplated enterprise, making important surveys and taking counsel of President Lincoln and other leading men of the nation. He was very active and influential in laying out the route and forwarding the work. While away from home in July, 1866, he was nominated for Congress by the Republicans of Western Iowa and elected over a popular competitor by 5000 majority. In the House of Representatives on the Committee on Military Affairs he gave special attention to the re-organization of the army and defence of the border against Indians. He declined a renomination, and returned to the plains and mountains to push on the Pacific Railroad, supervising its relations with the government, see-

ing the law was strictly adhered to, and that the work was well done. After the completion of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1868, he became chief engineer of the Southern Pacific, now Texas & Pacific Railroad, having charge of the survey and construction. Since then he has been engaged in the management of the Union Pacific and other Western Railroads, with his home in Council Bluffs, but spending most of his time in New York.

Nathan T. Dodge, the younger brother, went to Nebraska with his parents in 1855, and for one year endured the hardships of frontier life. In 1856 he went to Council Bluffs, where he has since resided, engaged in Banking and Real Estate business, in the enjoyment of health and prosperity, and using his influence, talents and property in promoting the interests of the religious, educational and benevolent institutions of the State.

Nathan Phillips' family continued.

3. ALONZO PLATT PHILLIPS, b. —— 1804; m. ——. Has a son and two daughters. Is a farmer in Medway, Mass.
4. LYDIA PHILLIPS, b. —— 1806.
5. CYNTHIA PHILLIPS, b. ——1808. Both unmarried, reside in North Beverly, Mass.
6. REBECCA PHILLIPS, b. —— 1816; m. Walter R. Webster. [See further under Betsey Pingry.]
7. JOHN MILTON PHILLIPS, b. —— 1820; m. ——. Has three sons and three daughters. Is a wholesale and retail shoe dealer in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children of (35) *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Elisabeth* (*Duty*) *Pingry.*

(73) I. MEHITABLE,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1760; d. when a child of throat distemper. The bearers and mourners went to the grave on snow shoes, snow being so deep that traveling with teams was impossible. Jan. 1761.

(74) II. DOROTHY,[5] b. June 4, 1762; m. Daniel Foster, Dec. 18, 1783. They had children.

1. Daniel.
2. Dolly.
3. Solomon, never married, now and for many years living at Pottsville, Pa.; banker. Elder in the Presbyterian church.
4. Jesse.
5. Melicent, living at Newburyport; never married.
6. Nathaniel.
7. Thomas.

The following is copied from a Newburyport newspaper, 1879.

N. & T. Foster are the oldest firm in town. The following is the first advertisement of Mr. N. Foster in the Newburyport Herald, April 10, 1818: "Mr. Nathaniel Foster respectfully informs his friends and the public that he has taken part of the store occupied by Mr. John Pingry, No. 9, State Street, Phoenix Build-

ing—where he intends to carry on the clock and watchmaking business in all its various branches.

He solicits a share of patronage, and pledges himself to do every thing in his power to give general satisfaction to those who may favor him with their custom.

He has on hand and offers for sale on the most reasonable terms, the following goods, viz: Gold and gilt watch trimmings, consisting of chains, seals, keys, trinkets, etc., Jewelry, consisting of earrings, breast pins, bracelets, &c., Silver ware, consisting of table, dessert, tea, salt and mustard spoons—thimbles, pencil cases, &c., with a variety of other small articles.

N. B. Watches, clocks and time pieces repaired in the neatest manner, and at the shortest notice.

Cash paid for old gold and silver.

Newburyport, April 10, 1818.

8. Louisa.

David Foster and (74) Dorothy his wife lived the latter part of their lives in Newburyport and are buried in the yard of an Episcopal church there.

(75) III. Elisabeth,[5] b. May 20, 1764; d. Feb. 10, 1852, aged 87.

(76) IV. Mehitable,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1768; d. Feb. 24, 1860, aged 91.

(77) V. Moses,[5] b. June 14, 1766; d. Jan. 30, 1853.

The three persons last above named were never married, lived together at the homestead a happy family, entertained their guests most hospitably, and supplied the want of grandparents to all the numerous children. They were born and always lived in Rowley where Francis Tenney now lives.

(78) VI. Francis,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1770; m. Melicent Chase, lived near Sunapee Lake in Sunapee, N. H., had no child, but adopted a girl who m. —— Davis, residing near them, with whom he and his wife spent their last years, and he d. Jan. 3, 1853, aged 82.

+ (79) VII. Daniel Robinson,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1772; m. Mary Hoyt, Oct. 19, 1797. He d. Oct. 9, 1841, aged 68. They lived in Newburyport, Mass.

+ (80) VIII. Andrew,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1775; m. Abiah d. of Israel Straw of Weare, N. H. Lived awhile at Weare, then at Springfield, then at Meriden, all in N. H. Went to Pingree Grove, Ill., and d. there March 25, 1846, aged 71 years.

(81) IX. Susannah,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1778; m. Elijah L. Tenney, March 22, 1800—had children.

1. John, b. March 21, 1801; m. Nov. 20, 1828, Sally L. Chapman.
2. Silas, b. April 19, 1804; d. April 12, 1818.
3. Francis, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Ann Chapman, sister of his brother's wife. No child.

John and Sally L. Tenney had children:

1. Silas M., b. March 19, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Sarah A. Dawkins. They have one son, Albert Francis, b. June 5, 1869.
2. Lucy M., b. May 14, 1834, to whom the writer is greatly indebted for information furnished for this work.
3. John Harrison, b. Nov. 22, 1840. Composer of Music, Associate Editor of Anthem Offering and Golden Sunbeam, and editor of Songs of Joy.

Lucy M. and John Harrison are unmarried and reside with their parents in Rowley on the farm southerly of the Francis Pingry farm. The writer acknowledges the kind hospitality of this famly, and the attentions of Mr. Tenney in showing him the place of the former residence of his grandfather, Stephen Pingry, a short distance southeasterly of Mr. Tenney's residence. Susannah Pingry Tenney d. April 10, 1870.

(82) X. EUNICE,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1779; m. Jan. 8, 1800, John Foster; d. Feb. 24, 1865, aged 85 years. They had children.

1. John.
2. Eunice.
3. Eliza.
4. Samuel.
5. Lucy.
6. Sally.
7. Joseph.
8. Jacob.

They lived in Linebrook Parish, Ipswich.

+ (83) XI. JOHN,[5] b. March 9, 1781; m. Relief Little of Newburyport, June 8, 1809, lived at Newburyport, Haverhill and Rowley, Mass., and in his later years with his son, Rev. Dr. John F. Pingry, Newark, N. J., where he d. March 31, 1854, aged 73.

Children of (37) *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Elisabeth*[5] (*Kneeland*) *Pengry.*

(84) I. EZRA,[5] b. March 3, 1759; d. Sept. 3, 1765.

+ (85) II. JEREMIAH,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1761; m. Elisabeth R. Kimball of Ipswich, July 15, 1784. Settled in New London, N. H., near Pleasant Pond, and d. there Feb. 27, 1835. His wife d. June 8, 1830.

(86) III. MOLLY,[5] b. Aug. 5, 1764; m. 1st, —— Dole; 2nd, Benjamin Cass. Had 8 daughters, lived and d. in Wilmot, N. H., June 19, 1849.

Obituary Notice, written by Mrs. N. W. Hazen of Andover, Mass.

Died at Wilmot, N. H., June 19, 1849, Mrs. Molly Cass, aged 85. She was a native of that part of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass. Her maiden name was Pingree. She was aunt to the Messrs.

D. & T. P. Pingree of Salem, Mass., and bore, by marriage, the same relation to Gen. Lewis Cass of Michigan.

More than sixty years since, upon her marriage she removed to the vicinity of the place where she died, which was then far into the midst of a dense, wide and nearly unbroken wilderness. Here her husband had raised his log house, and made his clearing in the forest. She reared a large family of children, and has left numerous descendants. She lived to see the mountain region of Kearsarge, which she entered a wilderness, by a footpath and on horseback, a populous district, and the steamcar rushing across its valleys and the bases of its hills.

The energy and perseverance of her character suited her to be the companion of a "first settler." She never resigned her habits of active industry, but chose to devote the latest days of her life to useful and often painful toil. She possessed a mind of uncommon activity and vigor. Her memory was unimpaired, and she retained an extensive knowledge of the genealogies of the ancient families in the northern part of Essex County. She was always cheerful, and in all her trials she was supported by the faith and hopes of Christianity. In every scene she maintained a dignity and composure fitted to the Christian profession which many years since she adopted and ever adorned.

(87) IV. LUCY,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1768; m. David Kilburn and lived and d. Lunenburg, Mass. She had 8 children.

1. Jonathan.
2. Milton.
3. Solon.
4. Asa.
5. Cyrus.
6. Moses.
7. Betsey.
8. Lucy.

+ (88) V. ASA,[5] b. June 25, 1770; m. Annar Perkins, March 17, 1795, lived at Rowley, Mass., and at Bridgeton, Me., and d. at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Hazen, at Andover, Mass., April 24, 1834, on his way to visit his brother at New London, N. H.

Annar Perkins was daughter of Moses Perkins, a son of John and Mary Perkins. Moses Perkins was b. Dec. 17, 1732. His wife Anna Cummings, was b. Oct 20, 1734, and d. Feb. 9, 1825, aged 90 years, 3 months and 19 days. Their children were

1. Moses, b. Sept. 28, 1754.
2. Elijah, b. July 19, 1756.
3. Thomas, b. April 2, 1758.
4. David, b. Nov. 7, 1760.
5. Daniel, b. July 9, 1769.
6. Annar, b. May 30, 1771; d. June 9, 1853.
7. Sarah, b. July 6, 1773.

Thomas Perkins was never married and the family of Asa Pingree acquired their wealth from him.

(89) VI. HITTY,[5] b. April 10, 1780; m. Moses Nelson, Feb. 4, 1801, and lived many years in Bridgton, Me. They had children:

1. Jerry.
2. Moses.
3. Joseph.
4. Oliver.
5. Chaplin.
6. Hitty.

(They d. in Waterford, Me.)

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of (41) *Aaron,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary* (*Chapman*) *Pingry*

(90) I. POLLY,[6] b. Feb 5, 1769; m. John Morse of Newbury, Mass., Dec. —— 1793. John Morse was b. June 26, 1767; d. April 13, 1834. She d. Aug. 21, 1861. They lived and died at Newbury N. H. Their children:

1. Phila, b. Jan. 11, 1795; lived at Oak Centre, Wis.; d. Dec. 28, 1878, aged 83 years.
2. Sophia, b. Sept. 26, 1797; d. 1862 at Shakapee, Minn.
3. John, b. Nov. 14, 1799; m. ——; lives at South Newbury, N. H.; celebrated his golden wedding, June 22, 1874, at which were present 9 children and 18 grandchildren.
4. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 6, 1801; has been twice married, and lives at South Newbury, N. H. He has held the offices of Colonel and Justice of the Peace throughout the State, has been Post Master, and his wife now holds that office. He is an influential man, and a leading layman in the Free Will Baptist Denomination of Christians.
5. Polly, b. March 2, 1804; m. Messer; d. Dec. 20, 1862, aged 59 years.
6. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. —— Patterson; d. at So. Newbury. Dec. 8, 1878, aged 69 years. Col. Morse wrote me June 7, 1875, that his mother had had

7 children,
45 grandchildren,
86 great grandchildren,
1 great great grandchild,

---

139 that he knew of, and there might be more at the West.

Children of (41) *Aaron,*[5] *Stephen.*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lydia* (*Dreeser*) *Pingry.*

(91) II. Rhoda,[6] b. ——1774 at Rowley. Mass.; removed with her sister, Mrs. Morse, to Fishersfield, (now Newbury,) N. H., and d. there ——1835. Though a deaf mute, she gave good evidence that she was a Christian, and on her death-bed pointed heavenward, to signify her confidence that Christ would take her there.

+(92) III, Aaron,[6] b. July 13, 1776 at Rowley; came to Fishersfield with his sister, Mrs. Morse; m. widow Polly Emerson of Newbury, N. H.; had one daughter, and d. —— 1845. He was a deaf mute, but an excellent farmer, as the writer knows from personal observation, especially noted for his faculty to take the best care of stock.

(93) IV. Betsey,[6] b.—— 1778, at Rowley, lived with Mr. Morse at Newbury, N. H., and d. there in 1839. She was deaf mute.

The mother of (88) Polly[6] d. when she was about two weeks old, and she was cared for by her father and aunt. She became a great talker, and being in company, a lady present was so displeased with her talking, that she expressed a wish that if she had any children they would not talk at all, for she thought the little girl talked enough for four. This lady became the wife of the little girl's father, and had the three mutes above named. They lived with their elder sister, and she did the talking for the four.

Children of (42) *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Hannah* (*Chapman*) *Pingree.*

(94) I. Jane,[6] b. ——; d. at 63 years; m. Edward Parker, lived on Danvers Plain. Had children.

1. Priscilla, m. John H. Lerned.
2. Jane, d. unmarried.
3. Gilman.
4. Permelia.
5. Hannah, living at Danvers, Mass. Unmarried.

Priscilla m. John H. Lerned and had 9 children:

1. John H. Lerned Jr.
2. Thomas P. Lerned.
3. Gilman P. Lerned, no children.
4. Abiel Lerned.
5. Ebenezer Lerned, } Died young.
6. William T. Lerned, } Died young.
7. Asail H. Lerned.
8. Priscilla Lerned, } Died young.
9. Priscilla Lerned, } Died young.

John H. Lerned Jr., is a minister of the gospel of the Baptist denomination, had one child, Elisabeth H.

Thomas Pingree Lerned has had 6 children—5 of these are dead, one, Frederick Thomas Lerned, is living. He has one son, Frederick.

Abiel Lerned has had two children, one died young. He has a married daughter, Susan Lizzie, m. —— Timson,

Asail Lerned has had 4 children, one died young—three living, are Asail Judson,
Hellen P.
Carrie.

Asail Judson Lerned has had 2 children.

Hellen P. is married and has one child.

Permelia Parker m. George Mayhew, has one son George Mayhew, who has 4 children.

Gilman Parker has had 5 children, three died—the living are
John H. Parker.
Abbie Parker.

+ (95) II. Thomas,[6] b in Rowley, Sept. 9, 1771; m. Phebe Alexander of Henniker, N. H., June 26, 1793; moved from Henniker March, 1802, to Denmark, Me. He went on to a lot of land about one and a half miles from the center of the town, felled and cleared a few acres, then built him a house which was a part of the house in which he died, Feb. 23, 1848. He was a very industrious man, a kind husband and father, a good neighbor, benevolent to the poor, a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and accumulated a good property.

+ (96) III. Parson,[6] b. in Rowley, Aug. 21, 1776; m. Sarah Brown and moved to Denmark, Me. His wife d. March 12, 1836. He m. 2nd Sarah Frost, Jan. 12, 1837. A very industrious man, accumulated a good property, was a member of the Baptist church; d. March 10, 1862.

Children of (42) *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Molly* (*Burnham*) *Pingree.*

+ (97) IV. Solomon,[6] b. —— 1788; was a farmer and clothier; m. Lydia, daughter of (45) Aquila Pingry, March 9, 1814, bought his father-in-law's real estate, and lived and died at Salisbury, now Franklin, N. H. He had great strength, ability and willingness to labor. Besides carrying on his own farm and the business of a clothier, and a saw mill, he worked for others. He was taken with fever while at work for Major Jabez Smith in haying and d. Aug. 5, 1820. His remains as well as those of his wife and children were buried

in the Webster burying ground at Franklin, N. H., about a half mile from his residence.

+ (98) V. CHARLES,[6] b. ——; m. Persis Gibson, about 1815, daughter of Joseph Gibson of Hopkinton, N. H. He removed to Salisbury, now Franklin, near his brother Solomon, about 1818, afterwards removed to Shrewsbury, Vt., and in 1826 went west and d. in 1834, near Mount Pleasant, Ohio.

(99) VI. SALLY,[6] b. —— ; d. unmarried.

(100) VII. MOLLY,[6] b. ——; m. —— Hall, lived in Denmark, Me. Had children:

1. Betsey, b. Sept. 20, 1802.
2. Kimball, b. ——.

Their father d. and Betsey went to live with her uncle Parson Pingree, till she was of age, then went to N. H., m. Ivory White. She had 5 or more children.

3. Anna J., m. —— Smart of Rumney, N. H. She had children.

Annette.
Alma White and 3 others.

Kimball Hall lived with William Pingree till of age. He was b. Jan. 20, 1805; m. Delilah Keniston, April 13, 1828; have one child, Elisabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1829, in Rumford—perhaps more.

Molly Pingree Hall after the death of her first husband came to Denmark and m. Nov. 19, 1806, John Whidden, by whom she had children.

Nathaniel B.
Asenath.
Fessenden.
Sally.
Mary.

Nathaniel B. m. Sabrina Kenison, in 1826, had children.

Kezia P.
Charles, and one or two more, lives in Hiram, Me.

Fessenden m. Nabby Whidden Feb. 21. 1841. Had one child.

Sally, d. ——.

Mary P. Whidden, daughter of Molly Pingree, m. Sylvester Lord of Limerick, Me., Aug. 11, 1837. They had a large family.

Children of (44) *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Mary* (*Sanderson*) *Pingery.*

(101) I. ANNA,[6] b. at Fitchburg, Mass., March 7, 1784 ; d. unmarried at Littleton, Mass. June 4, 1807.

+ (102) II. STEPHEN,[6] b. at Fitchburg Oct. 18, 1787; m. Betsey Kelley of Littleton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1811. She was b. at Lexington, Mass., Aug. 11, 1792. They were m. by Rev. Edmund Foster. They lived at Littleton, Mass. and removed from there to Chester, N.

H. in 1826, afterwards removed to Henniker, N. H., then to Loudon, N. H., where he d. April 3, 1866, after which his widow went to Hartland, Vt. to live with her daughter, Mrs. Green, and d. there Feb. 8, 1878. They were exemplary members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

(103) III. MARY,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1789, at Fitchburg, d. unmarried, Feb. 2, 1812, at Littleton.

(104) IV. HANNAH,[6] b. at Fitchburgh, Feb. 29, 1792; m. July 8, 1816, Jesse McIntire, live in Fitchburg; m. at Littleton. They had children:

1. Stephen, b. April 17, 1817; m. Eliza Farr, Dec. 28, 1845. No children. His wife d. Dec. 3, 1873.
2. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. April 9, 1838, Daniel Taylor. Five children:
   1. Sarah Elisabeth, b. April 13, 1845; m. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1872, Ashbel A. Haskins of Taunton, Mass.
   2. George Washington Taylor, b. May 28, 1847.
   3. David, b. June 13, 1849; m. April 17, 1873, Esther Gibson of Ashby, Mass., live in Fitchburg.
   4. Jennie, b. Jan. 15, 1855.

   [I have no account of the 5th child.)
3. Sarah McIntire b. March 5, 1821; m. April 30, 1845, Elias Page of Rindge, N. H.; d. in Ashby March 3, 1873. They had 4 children.

   Eliza A., b. in Rindge, July 22, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1862 in Rindge, to Henry Bacon of Jaffrey, N. H. They had 1 child, who died at 11 months. They live in Ashburnham, Mass.

   Ellen W., was b. in Rindge, June 15, 1848; m. Elbridge A. Wright, is a widow now living in Leominster, Mass.

   Sarah A., b. in Rindge, Nov. 25, 1850; m. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 1873, Charles E. Hale of Rindge, livein Winchendon, Mass., and have 1 child b. June 1874.

   Herbert, b. in Rindge, Oct. 10, 1857, d. in Leominster, Mass., May 5, 1873.
4. William Winslow, b. May 21, 1822; m. March 8, 1849, Lydia A. Twist of New Boston, N. H.; d. in Fitchburg, Jan. 3, 1863, leaving 5 children:

   Ella A., b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 4, 1850; m. —— 1864 Edward Butterfield, West Burke, Vt.

   Everett, b. in Fitchburg, March 1, 1855; d. 1872.

   Fred, b. Dec. 14, 1856, lives in Canada.

   Maria L., b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 3, 1860; has been adopted by a family in Bath, N. H. and her name changed to Carpenter.

   Eugene, b. Jan. 3, 1862, lives in Haverhill, N. H.
5. Hannah, b. Oct. 25, 1825; m. Luther Blanchard, Wilton, N.

H., April 30, 1845. Had 3 children—2 d. shortly after birth.

Henry L. Blanchard was b. April 22, 1849, and is living, unmarried in Ashby, Mass. Mr. Blanchard d., and Mrs. B. was m. 2nd, March 17, 1863, to Joseph Scott of Fitchburg now living in Ashby, Mass.

6. Jacob McIntire, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. July 13, 1831.

7. Ivers, b. June 25, 1830; m. Sept. 1853, Mary E. Phillips of Marlboro, Mass; d. June 7, 1872. They had 5 children.

William Pingree McIntyre, b. in Marlboro, —— 1855, d. at 9 months.

Edith, b. in Fitchburg, May 15, 1861.

1073932

Nellie E., b. in Fitchburg, Oct. 1864.

William, b. in Fitchburg, Feb, 1871. Mrs. Ivers McIntire and her three children live in Fitchburg.

8. Eliza Susan, b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 23, 1832; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Horace Firmin, Shirley, Mass. They have five children, all living, none married. They live in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

David H. Firmin, b. in South Acton, Mass., Oct. 1855.

Cornelius A. Firmin, b. in South Acton, Sept. 10, 1857.

Daniel H. Firmin, b. in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 1860.

Julius H. Firmin, b. Dec. 1862, in Rindge.

Zelia Jane Firmin, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 8, 1870.

Jesse and Hannah McIntire had 8 children, 25 grand children and 3 great grand-children; at the time the above was written, about 1874, there were 4 children, 20 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren living, and the heads were also living in their 83d year, on the same place where they lived from marriage.

(105) V. A daughter,[6] d. in infancy.

+(106) VI. Aaron,[6] b. May 23, 1793; m. Lucy White of Littleton, Mass., 1816. She d. Aug. 1827. He m. 2nd, Deborah Goss Campbell, Feb. 1828, at Epsom, N. H. He d. Jan. 1837.

+ (107) VII. Moses,[6] b. at Littleton, July 1, 1797; m. Abigail Kelley, a sister of his brother Stephen's wife, March 11, 1821. He d. Aug. 1841. His widow m. —— Black, who is dead, and she is living, a widow, at Derry, N. H.

+ (108) VIII John,[6] b. at Littleton, Mass., July 21, 1799; m. at Fitchburg, Feb. 1825, to Eunice Whittemore. She d. June 28, 1856. He m. 2nd, Alice S. Whittemore, a sister to his first wife, Nov. 1856.

He lived the early part of his life at Littleton, sold there and purchased a farm in Groton, not far from his Littleton farm. The place where he last lived is called Pingryville for him. He d. Nov. 1, 1860.

The following obituary notice of his first wife appeared in the Watchman and Reflector, July 1856:

"Died in South Groton, 28th ult., Mrs. Eunice, wife of Dea. John Pingry, 50, an highly esteemed member of the Baptist church. So Christlike in heart, in life and in death, as to leave no doubt but she was a Christian, and has gone to heaven."

In the same paper, Nov. 1860: "Died in South Groton, on Thursday, Nov. 1, Dea. John Pingry, 61. A correspondent writing us respecting this devoted servant of God, says: "He was a man of energy and liberality." Some remarks that have come to my ears since his death show something of the man. A little girl from his neighborhood says, "I cannot go to meeting any more, for I shall not have Dea. Pingry to carry me." A sister of the church and neighbor of the Deacon's said, "I can't stop now to communion, for there is no Deacon Pingry to carry me home." Her husband is not a member of the church. Another sister, a neighbor too, and much tried for years with an intemperate husband, said: "We lost our nursing mother when sister Pingry died, and now we have lost our nursing father." A brother of the same neighborhood, said: "We shall miss him; wicked men were afraid of him.' Another neighbor at Pingryville said: "There were none of us who did not sometimes need to go to him for a word of counsel." He was a friend to the poor, a terror to evil doers. The good honored him; the bad cursed him. He was at one time the chief support of the Baptist cause in this village. To the last he was liberal in his contributions. In religious meetings he always bore an acceptable part. He anticipated death, and looked for a home above. This is his record. What better could a man have? "The good honored him."

(109) IX. Sukey,[6] b. March 13, 1802; m. Daniel Wentworth. Had children. He proved a worthless scamp—moved his family west and deserted them. She had one daughter, Carrie, who m. H. G. Hammond, and lived at Zenia, Hardin Co. Iowa. Mr. Hammond d. June 6, 1861. She had a brother Daniel, a blacksmith, and I think other brothers and sisters. Mrs. Sukey Wentworth d. ——.

Children of (45) *Aquila,*[5] *Stephen.*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Hannah* (*Morrill*) *Pingry.*

(110) I. Hannah,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1786; m. Timothy Abbott of Andover, Me., April 1, 1819. She d. March 1870. Had no child. She was b. at Salisbury, [now Franklin] N. H. Her mother dying when she was young,

she had her home at the house of her uncle and aunt, William and Mary Pingry in Salisbury, N. H. She was a school teacher in summer till near the time of her marriage. She was industrious, energetic and a good Christian.

(111) II. SARAH,[6] b. March 28, 1788; m. Samuel Dunlap of Salisbury N. H., Nov., 1806. He was born Dec. 15, 1785, and d. Jan. 10, 1853. She d. May 12, 1877.

They had children as follows, all b. in Salisbury, N. H.

1. Benjmin Franklin, b. May 4, 1808; m. Nancy Chapman of Andover, Me. He has 5 chilren and 2 grandchildren.
2. Harriet N., m. James Philbrick; has had 8 children.
3. Phebe, b. April 21, 1811: d. unmarried.
4. Maria, b. April 7, 1813; m. Henry F. Sawyer.
5. Morrill, b. Jan. 24, 1815; m. Cynthia B. Sanborn; has 2 children and 3 grandchildren. Rev. Geo. H. Dunlap, Pastor of the Congregational Church, Charlestown, N. H., is their son. He was educated at Bangor Theological Seminary. Morrill Dunlap lives at Concord, N. H., and is a turner.
6. Louisa E., b. Jan. 9, 1817; lives in Rumford, Me.
7. Nancy C., b. Aug. 24 1819; m. Samuel Grover; lives at Blackberry Ridge, Oceanica Co. Mich.
8. Emeline, b. Feb. 25, 1824; lives at Concord, N. H.
9. Mary P., b. March 1, 1826; m. John W. Perkins.

(112) III. LYDIA,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1790; m. (95) Solomon Pingry March 19, 1814: after his death she m. Lemuel Keniston, who d. June 7, 1854. She d. Feb. 10, 1869, at Manchester, N. H. She left 2 sons:

Abel Morrill Keniston,

Charles Keniston, who have resided in Manchester, but one of them has removed west. She was very young when her mother d., and went to live with her grandparents, Abel and Hannah Morrill, who lived on the west bank of the Merrimack River in Salisbury, [now Franklin,] about one half mile from her father's house.

Children of (45) *Aquila,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Dorothy* (*Page*) *Pingry.*

+ (113) IV. TRUE,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1798; m. Hannah Favor of Danbury, N. H., b. June 3, 1797, and d. at Nunda, Ill., Nov. 26, 1852. They removed from Danbury, N. H., to Alden, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1832; from there to Nunda, Henry Co., Ill., in 1839; Omro, Winnebago, Co. Wis., March, 1849, where he now resides.

(114) V. OSGOOD,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. 1822 Abigail True, née Parker, b. Jan. 8, 1792 at Salisbury, N. H., and d. at

Smyrna, Me., Aug. 23, 1860. Osgood was b. at Salisbury, now Franklin, N. H., went to Danbury, N. H., with his father in 1814,; lived there when he was married; went to Smyrna, Me., in 1835: represented Smyrna in the Legislature in 1842 and 1843; has been Justice of the Peace more than 30 years; was for some years Post Master at Smyrna Mills. In 1868 he went to Island Falls, Me. He was a carpenter; has no child

(115) VI. MARY,[6] b. at Salisbury, now Franklin, N. H., Aug. 28, 1802; m. Jonathan Favor, Jr., of Danbury, N. H., in 1822. In 1832 removed to Albion N. Y.; in 1839 to Mc Henry Co., Ill., and 15 years after to Springville, Vernon Co., Wis., where her husband d. Feb. 2, 1875. She had 12 children and 25 grandchildren at the time of her husband's death. Her children had all been married.

Children of (46) *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Anna* (*Robins*) *Pingry.*

+ (116) I. JACOB,[6] b. at Mountholly, Vt., Aug. 11, 1790; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Olive Proctor, b. Feb. 27, 1798; both d. Sept., 1866. They spent their married life in Mountholly, universally respected. He held the office of Selectman and other town offices, and was Deacon and Clerk of the Baptist Church. They are buried in the new cemetery at Mechanicsville. He wrote his name "Pingrey," but by an inexcusable blunder of the letterer of the gravestones it is spelled on both "Pingery."

(117) II. STEPHEN,[6] b. March 18, 1792; m. Mary Paul, 1835; lived in Mountholly all his life, and d. there.
His widow m. ——Knight of Brandon, and after his death returned to Mechanicsville, and d. there Oct. 1877. She had no child.

(118) III. ANNA,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1794; d. Feb. 28, 1815.

(119) IV. Euseba,[6] b. Nov.11, 1795; m. O. B. Dickerman, of Mountholly, who d. at Wallingford, Jan. 20, 1880. Had children:

1. Sophronia E., who m. John Miller of Wallingford.
2. Judson Dickerman; d. unmarried.
John and Sophronia E. Miller's son, John D. Miller. b. July 1855; m. July 24, 1876, Harriet M. Cole, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., April 10, 1851. They have one daughter, Anna Eusebia, b. Jan. 22, 1878.

From the Rutland Herald.

Died in Wallingford, Jan. 20, 1880, O. B. Dickerman, aged 85 years, 1 month and 19 days. He was born in Mountholly, Vt.,

and lived there until about 10 years ago, when he and his wife went to Wallingford to live with their only surviving child, Mrs. John Miller. He improved well the opportunities that came to him and performed well the duties devolving upon him. Fifty-nine years ago he married Eusebia, daughter of Nathaniel Pingry of Mountholly, who survives him. He was a member of the Baptist church at Mountholly for more than 50 years and at his death, Mr. Dickerman was a man of great industry and universally respected for his integrity. He acquired a good property, and filled various offices of trust in his native town with the ability and fidelity with which he managed his own business.

His funeral was attended at the residence of John Miller, Esqr. on Thursday, Jan. 22. Rev. S. Henry Archibald officiating, assisted by Rev. C. N. Brainerd.

+ (120) V. NATHANIEL,[6] b. July 31, 1797; m. Lydia Hadley, b. Oct. 23, 1800; m. Aug. 29, 1819. He was born and lived nearly all his life in Mountholly, but some of his last years away with his children. His wife d. at the house of Lucius H. Tarbell, his son-in-law, at Ludlow, Vt., March 13, 1875, and he d. at the same place, Sept. 29, 1877. They are both buried at the new cemetery at Mechanicsville, Vt. He had held the office of Selectman of Mountholly and was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

From the Watchman and Reflector, May 20, 1875.

Died in Ludlow, Vt., March 13, Lydia H., wife of Nathaniel Pingrey. The subject of this notice was truly an angel upon earth, a minister of blessing to all within her sphere of action.—Her heart was the abode of heavenly purity, and piety and the charity that "never faileth." Every virtue that could abide in woman's heart was hers. She was quiet and unassuming, but firm in her convictions for right. A consistent member of the Baptist church in Mountholly for fifty years, a faithful wife, and the best of mothers. Born Nov. 23, 1800. For fifty-five years the delight of her companion's heart, the comfort and sharer of all his sorrows and joys.

+ (121) VI. ASAPH,[6] b. July 21, 1799; m. March 9, 1841, Hannah C. Johnson, b. in New Salem, N. H., July 25, 1814. Lived in Mountholly till Oct. 27, 1853, then went to Michigan, and now lives at Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Iowa, since 1869. He d. June 26, 1880.

+ (122) VII. ASAHEL,[6] twin of the foregoing; m. Lydia Parker of Cavendish, Vt., March 30, 1826. She was b. Sept. 3, 1803. They lived in Mountholly many years, removed to Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and now live at Parkersburg, Butler Co., Iowa.

+ (123) VIII. AARON,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1802; m. Oct. 1825, Betsey Bent of Mountholly. They lived in Ludlow, Vt. a

few years, and left there Dec. 8, 1840, traveled with their own conveyance, 4 horses, to Randolph, N. Y., over 400 miles, at which place they arrived Dec. 31. He kept a hotel at Ludlow and at Randolph, where he died March 16, 1853. His widow and family live at Randolph, N. Y.

+ (124) IX. Moses,[6] twin of the above, m. Eliza Wing of Mountholly, where they lived a short time, then at Ludlow and removed to Woodstock. In 1850 he went to California. His wife d. at Woodstock in 1855, July. He returned from California and spent the winter at Woodstock—returned to California in the spring of 1856, and was killed Dec. 15, 1863, by the falling of a bale of hay upon him.

+ (125) X. Darius,[6] b. June 19, 1804; m. Elisabeth H. Hudson, who was b. in Plymouth, Vt. One of her ancestors came over in the May Flower, 1620.

Darius Pingry went to Cambridge, Mass., from Mountholly, Vt. in 1825, afterwards went to Boston, in which city he now lives. Has been a hotel keeper most of the time.

+ (126). XI. Daniel,[6] b. July 10, 1806; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Amanda Nye of Northfield, Mass. She was b. in Sullivan, N. H., March 15, 1825, daughter of Artemas and Almira Nye, Northfield, Mass. Daniel, after leaving his father in Mountholly, worked in a brick yard two years, then engaged in farming at Northfield, Mass., Charlestown and Walpole, N. H. In 1866 went to Blairstown, Iowa, when he purchased a large farm, and d. April 3, 1876.

(127) XII. Lydia,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1809; m. —— Crowley; had one son, Charles. Her husband left her. She went to Boston, m. there, and died there.

All the above family were born in Mountholly, Vt.

Children of (47) *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elenor* (*Pease*) *Pingry.*

(128) I. Jonathan,[6] b. in Mountholly, Feb. 8, 1795; went to Erie Co., N. Y., in 1817 with his father; was a farmer; started with horses to sell to the government in time of the Mexican war; has never been heard of since. Unmarried.

(129) II. Elenor,[6] b. June 14, 1797; m. Norman Bond; had 6 children. She lived at Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and d. there Sept. 8, 1879.

(130) III. Jemima,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1798; m. 1818 Reuben Rider, b. April 25, 1792, in Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

She lives at Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y. They had children as follows :

1. Jerome B., b. Jan. 22, 1820.
2. Mahala, b. Oct. 15, 1821 ; d. May 26, 1855.
3. Clarissa, b. March 22, 1826.
4. Addison, b. April 25, 1828.
5. Joel G., b. Oct. 19, 1833.
6. Elenor, b. March 25, 1835; d. Jan. 17, 1879.
7. Harriet B., b. March 29, 1837.
8. Abigail, b. April 28, 1839.
9. Reuben C., b. July 11, 1843.

Jerome B. Rider, m. Elenor Nichols, b. March 24, 1848. They had children:

Seymour, b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. Dell Parker, Dec. 31, 1874.

Charles W., b. July 8, 1852; m. Emma A. Parker, b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. 1875. They had 2 children:

Charles Howard, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

Grace E., b. July 8, 1878.

Nellie G. Rider, b. Jan. 8, 1860; m. Leonard E. Russell, Feb. 12, 1879.

Clarissa Rider, m. Newell S. Hosmer, June 26, 1858. Had one child, b. March 26, 1856; d. —— 1858.

Addison Rider m. Phebe King, Jan. 1, 1854. They had 3 children:

1. Mary Rider, b. Jan. 10, 1856; m. William Paul, have 2 children, Harvey and Grace, live at Holland, Erie Co. N. Y.
2. Martin Rider, b. March 8, 1858; m. Rose Beach Jan. 1879; live in Sardinia.
3. Frederick Rider, b. July 12, 1862.

Phebe King Rider d. March 27, 1865.

Addison m. Mrs. Adaline Nichols, Dec. 1865; moved to Holland; has 3 children by 2nd wife:

Adaline, Bell and Bertie.

Joel G. Rider m. Lizzie Perkins, b. —— 1848, in the State of Maine. They live in Sunrise, Minn.

Elenor Rider m. Ebenezer Colby of Sunrise, Minn., Feb. 11, 1863. He was b. Feb, 28, 1830; d. March 23, 1865, leaving one son, Frank E. Colby, b. Dec. 4, 1863. A very promising youth.

Harriet Rider m. Oct. 10, 1857, Ethan Olin of Sardinia, b. Dec. 17, 1828. They had 2 sons:

Charles W. Olin, b. May 24, 1860.

Robert B. Olin, b. Jan. 2, 1867.

Abigail Rider m. Feb. 11, 1863, Cyrenius T. Starkweather, b. in Harrisburgh, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1838. They had one son:

Carlton.

S. R. Starkweather, b. Sept. 16, 1872, in Sardinia.

Reuben Clark Rider m. Oct. 1, 1870, Lucy Shulters, b. May 24, 1848; have one child, Ira Rider, b. Dec. 6, 1874.

+(131) IV. Ezekiel,[6] b. June 21, 1800; m. Hannah S. Kinne, Jan. 21, 1823. She was from Vt., in 1816; commenced housekeeping April 9, 1823, lived on the same farm 42 years. She d. Oct. 20, 1872, aged 68 years. He m. Nov. 20, 1873, Mary M. Burton, from Conn., aged 51 years; lives at Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

+(132) V. Aquila,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1803; m. Cythera Boyd, Oct. 15, 1826; farmer; lives in Holland. His wife d. July 31, 1879.

+(133) VI. William,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1806; m. May 15, 1839, Mary A. Wilder. They live at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

(134) VII. Rhoda,[6] b. June 15, 1812; m. Peter Hover; had 3 sons and 3 daughters. Her husband is dead. She lives at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

All Jonathan Pingry's family were b. at Mountholly, Vt.

Children of (48) *Joseph,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Sarah* (*Sanders*) *Pingrey.*

(135) I. Mary,[6] b. July 6, 1787; d. Oct. 1815; unmarried.

(136) II. Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1789; m. Horatio Walker, who d. Aug. 1863, and she d. in Indiana, in June 1864.

(137) III. Nancy,[6] b. in Ashby, Mass., April 3, 1794; m. James Adams of Ludlow, Vt., April 28, 1817. She d. at Andover, N. Y., May 24, 1873, aged 79. They lived in Ludlow a few years, then in Mountholly, then in Andover, N. Y. James Adams, was b. April 3, 1789, at Rindge, N. H.

Their children:

1. Mary Ann, b. at Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 17, 1819.
2. Naomi, b. at Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 6, 1821.
3. Darius, b. at Andover, N. Y., May 14, 1827.
4. Martha, b. at Andover, N. Y., April 9, 1829.
5. L. Arvilla, b. at Andover, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1831.
6. Levi J. F., b. at Andover, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1833.
7. Thomas R., b. at Andover, N. Y., Jan. 9. 1837.
8. Valeria N., b. at Andover, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1840.

Marriages:

Thomas Whittemore and Naomi Adams, April 19, 1838.
Martin L. Comstock and Naomi Whittemore, April 10, 1842.
Henry Bullard and Mary A. Adams, Nov. 2, 1843.
William Swan and Diana Adams, June 15, 1851.
Charles Raplee and Arvilla Adams, Jan. —— 1866.
Thomas R. Adams d. at Andersonville prison, July 12, 1864.

Family of Henry and Mary Ann Bullard:

1. Mary Ettie, b. Jan. 16, 1845.

2. James M., b. Oct. 12, 1846.
3. David, b. Feb. 9, 1849.
4. Lydia J., b. Dec. 23, 1850.
5. Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1852.
6. Emily, b. Sept. 21, 1854.
7. Robert, b. Dec. 2, 1856.
8. Arvilla L., b. Nov. 17, 1858.
9. Lewis L., b. Sept. 16, 1860.
10. George H., b. Sept. 28, 1862.

Mary Ettie Bullard m. John Cochran, Feb. 25, 1864.
David Bullard m. Etta H. McGrow, Nov. 28, 1872.
No deaths.
Mary Etta Bullard has three children:
Sheridan, Louisa and Charles.
The family were all born and live in Andover, N. Y.

William and Diana Swan's children:
1. Janette, b. Dec. 24, 1854.
2. Thomas, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

Thomas Whittemore, b. 1816; d. May 26, 1840.
Thomas Whittemore Jr., b. April 15, 1840.
Martin L. Comstock, b. April 19, 1818.
Henry Bullard, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
William Swan, b. March 5, 1831, in England.
Leland Cook, b. Dec. 20, 1829.
Charles Raplee and Arvilla, his wife, have 3 children.

Family record of Martin and Naomi Comstock:
S. Louisa, b. March 5, 1843.
Thomas M., b. Dec. 7, 1845.
James D., b. Aug. 10, 1848.
Nancy N., b. Oct. 15, 1851.
Charles K., b. May 13, 1854.
Flora J., b. March 14, 1858.
Frances E., b. Sept. 3, 1860.
Franklin, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
Lillie J., b. June 1, 1866.
Ettie, b. June 1, 1866.
Franklin Comstock d. Sept. 20, 1860.
Flora J. Comstock d. March 31, 1863.

S. Louisa Comstock m. Tolman Lee, March 1866.
Thomas Comstock m. Judith Nichols, Dec. 7, 1866.
Thomas and Louisa Lee have 2 children, Arthur and Clarence. They live in Nebraska.
Thomas Comstock has two children, Flora and Jennie, live in Andover.

Family record of Leland and Martha Cook.
Charlotte V., b. Jan. 22, 1853.
C. Lillie, b. April 27, 1855.
Frederick P. b. Dec. 5, 1860.
Lulie May, b. March 17, 1862.

Edwin A., b. July 11, 1868.
James L., b. Nov. 13, 1871.
Charlotte Victoria d. Aug. 17, 1855.
Charlotte Lillie d. March 1, 1859.

The daughter of Mrs. Nancy Pingry Adams writes me of her mother: "I believe she was a living Christian, that she walked with God. She taught her children to love his sanctuary and keep his commandments."

Thomas R. Adams enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, 85 Regt., Co. H., N. Y. Volunteers; was taken prisoner April, 1864, at the battle of Plymouth, N. C., was taken to Andersonville, Ga., May 1, 1864. He wrote his friends May 2, 1864, and d. in prison July 12, 1864. His grave is No. 3226. From what his sister writes of him and a sermon preached at his funeral, I think he was a person of rare excellence.

Mr. Adams' family are Congregationalists, excepting Mrs. Bullard, who with most of her family are Methodists.

(138) IV. Lucy,[6] b. at Ashby, Mass., Nov. 12, 1797; m. Harvey Stannard: had 2 children, Lydia and Phebe, and one child by a former husband named Birch. Her name was Lovina. She d., leaving 3 children.

(139) V. Levi,[6] b. —— 1799 at Ashby, Mass.; m. Elisabeth Wright; lived and d. at Andover, N. Y., June 1829.

+(140) VI. Joseph Sanders,[6] b. in Mountholly, Vt., July 26, 1801; m. Eliza Owen April 5, 1829. She was b. July 21, 1800, in Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. in Indiana, May 28, 1839.

(141) VII. Anne,[6] b. in Mountholly, Vt., Oct. 27, 1808; m. George Pengra. He d. Jan 11, 1865 at Jeffersonville, Ind., aged 58 years, 8 months and 17 days. He was then a soldier in the U. S. army of volunteers. She lives in Le Sueur, Sueur Co., Minn. [See No. 877.]

+(142) VIII. Solomon,[6] b. in Mountholly April 29, 1805; m. Ann Eliza Chase at Alfred, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1828. She was b. April 23, 1813, in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. They reside at Andover, Allegany Co., N. Y. Are Methodists.

Children of (49) *William,*[5] *Stephen.*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary* (*Morrill*) *Pingry.*

(143) I. Polly,[6] b. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 6, 1791; m. Ariel Hunton. He d. Nov. 25, 1857, at Hydepark, Vt.

The following notice of him (corrected) is in Judge Crosby's obituary notices of 1857.

"Hunton, Ariel, M. D., Hydepark, Vt., Nov. 25, æ. 68. He was b. in Unity, N. H., and had been a practicing physician 43 years, and resided in Hyde-

Stephen Pingry

park for the last 39 years. He was well read and skillful in his profession, was a good citizen and neighbor, a kind husband and father. He was honest in his dealings, and punctual in his engagements; kind to the poor, and manifested a deep interest in the cause of education."

His wife d. at Bethel, Vt., at the house of her son-in-law, Rev. S. A. Parker, where she had lived many years, receiving the tenderest care, April 29, 1874. She was buried near her husband at Hydepark.

Their children were :

1. Parmenas, b. at Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 30, 1809; studied law; was admitted to the bar; m. Louisa Parsons of Randolph, Vt., May 1838; d. at Charleston, S. C., Aug. 4, 1839.
2. Sylvanus, b. at Salisbury, June 2, 1811; m. Sept. 5, 1841, Clarissa M. Bailey of Unity, N. H. He lived many years with his great uncle, John Thurston of Unity; studied medicine, received the degree of M. D., but did not practice; d. in Carrolton, Ga., Feb. 25, 1847.
3. Eudosia, b. at Salisbury, May 1, 1813, ; d. at Hydepark, Vt., Aug. 3, 1844, unmarried.
4. Augustus Pingry. b at Groton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1816; m. Caroline Paige, d. of Alfred Paige, M. D., of Bethel, Vt., April 29, 1849. She was b. Feb. 14, 1817.

   Their children :

   1. Mary, b. at Bethel, April 25, 1851; m. William B. C. Stickney, b. July 16, 1845 at Marblehead, Mass., a graduate of Harvard University, attorney at law, son of Rev. M. P. Stickney of the Episcopal Church.—They were m. Feb. 1, 1877. They have one son, William, b. March 6, 1878, at Bethel.

Hon. A. P. Hunton, after receiving an academical education, studied law with Hon. Wm. C. Wilson at Bakersfield, Vt., and afterwards with William M. Pingry at Waitsfield, Vt., and was admitted to the bar in Washington Co., Vt., in April, 1837.—Since 1838, excepting a short time at Chelsea, Vt., he has resided and practiced his profession at Bethel, Vt.

Free from the use of intoxicating liquors, and the more common vice of using tobacco, diligent and studious, he has become a learned lawyer, a good advocate, and an eminent citizen. He has been honored with a degree from Dartmouth College, and also from the Vt. University; has been many years a representative of his adopted town in the House of Representatives, of which in 1861 and 1862 he was Speaker; and was a member of the Senate in 1856 and 1857.

2. Albert Hunton, son of A. P., b. June 20, 1853; d. July 18, 1866.

5. Tryphena R., daughter of A. and P. Hunton, b. at Hydepark, Jan. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 11, 1843.

6. William P., b. Nov. 24, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1856.

7. Mary A., b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. Rev. Sylvester A. Parker, and resides at Bethel, Vt. She has distinguished herself as a writer of both prose and poetry.

+(144) II. STEPHEN,[6] b. at Salisbury, N. H., April 7, 1795; d. Feb. 6, 1870. He m. 1st, Polly Morse d. of Moses Morse of Salisbury, July 22, 1817. She d. Jan. 29, 1820. He m. 2nd, Judith True of Plainfield, N. H., d. of Dea. Benjamin True. She d. Oct. 3, 1855. He m. 3rd, Lucy Hubbard, d. of Oren Hubbard of West Lebanon, N. H., June 24, 1858, who survives him.

He succeeded his father in the business of carding wool and dressing cloth, and afterwards went into lumbering business. He also carried on farming and owned at his death about 700 acres of land. He was a man of decided opinions,and energetic. He exerted a great influence in the affairs of his town, Salisbury, N. H., where he lived during his whole life. He held the offices of Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and twice represented his town in the Legislature. The house in which he lived from the time of his first marriage stood in the same spot as the house in which he was born.

(145) III. RUTH,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1799; d. Dec. 8, 1807.

+(146) IV. WILLIAM MORRILL,[6] b. May 28, 1806; m. May 26, 1836, Lucy G. Brown, d. of Enos and Hannah (Griswold) Brown of Springfield, Vt. She was b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. Aug. 23, 1865, and is interred in the cemetery at Springfield, Vt., near the graves of her parents and many other relatives. He m. 2nd, Feb. 12, 1868, Mrs. Lucy C. Richardson, d. of Capt. Jesse and Harriet (Wait) Carpenter of Waitsfield, Vt. She was b. Feb. 28, 1822. Wm. M. Pingry studied law with Samuel I. Wells, at Salisbury, N. H., and afterwards with Shaw & Chandler, at Danville, Vt., and was admitted to the bar in Caledonia Co., June Term, 1832. He practised his profession in Waitsfield, Vt., nearly 9 years, then removed to Springfield and afterwards to Perkinsville, Vt., where he has resided since, excepting from Nov. 1854, to Aug. 1857, when he was cashier of White River Bank at Bethel.

He has held the offices of County Commissioner, State Auditor from 1853 to 1860; has been a member of both branches of the Legislature, in all six years; has been Assistant Judge of Washington Co. Court, and is now (1880) Assistant Judge of Windsor County Court. Received the degree of A. M., from Dartmouth College, 1860. He was a member of a Constitutional Convention of Vt., 1850. Forty-

Hon M. Pingry.

one years deacon in the Baptist church, and thirty-three years Superintendent of the Sunday School.

(147) V. RUTH M.,[6] b. at Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 31, 1810; m. 1st, John C. Foster of Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 5, 1828. Had children:

1. John, b. at Haverhill, July 23, 1829; d. July 11, 1851.
2. Mary, b. at Haverhill, July 1, 1831; d. March 11, 1871. She carried on millinery business for some years in Boston.
3. William, b. at Portland, Me., Sept. 26, 1833; d. at Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 16, 1834.

John C. Foster d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., April 12, 1835, and his widow m. 2nd, John B. Dunlap of Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 12, 1839. They had children:

1. William Bartlett Dunlap, b. Oct. 3, 1840.
2. Alpheus Pingry, b. July 21, 1843. Both at Salisbury.

William B. Dunlap m. Kate Woods, d. of Rev. —— Woods, a clergyman of the Presbyterian denomination, of Mattoon, Ill., Feb. 21, 1866. William B. Dunlap went to Mattoon as a clerk in a store. By his uprightness and attention to business, he soon attracted the attention of business men in the place, and has been successful in his business. He has for some years held the offices of president and cashier in banks established at Mattoon.

Children of William and Kate Dunlap:

Estelle, b. April 10, 1869.
Katie, b. March 23, 1871.
A son b. —— ; d. in infancy.

Alpheus P. Dunlap m. Mellie M. Keniston, d. of Elisha and Hannah Keniston of Andover, N. H., March 11, 1869. She was b. May 20, 1843. They had children:

Mary Kate, b. May 30, 1870.
Walter E. K., b. Oct. 4, 1873.
William, b. Feb. 7, 1875.
George Alpheus, b. May 1, 1879.

Alpheus with his family and parents reside at the old homestead of his grandfather Pingry, built in 1802, enlarged in 1818 and 1819.

Children of (51) *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Ruth* (*Hoyt*) *Pingry.*

(148) 1. DOLLY BAKER,[6] b. probably at Methuen, Mass., Aug. 20, 1774, Tuesday; m. Elijah Flint, farmer; Settled in Norway, Me. Had children:

1. Elijah Flint, b. Aug. 13, 1801.
2. Ruth, b. Aug., 1805.
3. Samuel, b. July, 1808.
4. Dolly B., b. ——

Dolly B. P. Flint d. Sept. 14, 1823.
Elijah Flint d. Aug. 3, 1853, aged 81.

Elijah Flint, Jr., m. Mary Brown of Waterford, Me.; settled in Norway; had one child, who d. young.

Ruth Flint m. John Payne; settled in Mason, Me.

They had one child, Dolly, who m. William Tyler and settled in Albany, Me.

Samuel Flint m. Hannah Frost, and settled in Norway. His wife d. 1869, and he m, 2nd, Emily H. Nichols of Amesbury, Mass.

The children of Samuel and Hannah were:

Susan,	David,	Gustava,
Mary Ann,	Hannah,	Harlan,
Adelia,	Harriet,	Joshua.

Adelia Flint m. Matthew Collins, settled in Norway and d. there.

David Flint m. Ella Shaw of Waterford, Me., and settled in Lawrence, Mass.

Harlan Flint m. Mary E. Pingree and settled in Norway, Me.

Their children were:

Hannah Bell; d. young.
Della.
Dolly, m. Capt. Daniel Holt, and settled in Norway.
Their children were:
Dennis,
Albert,
Melinda,
Hannah,
Elijah,
Elbridge.

Dennis Holt m. Hannah Flint of Albany, and settled in Norway. Their children:

Otis.
Winfield.
Nettie.

He afterwards m. Angie Paul of Albany, Me.

Melenda Holt m. Leonard Flint and settled in Norway.

Their children are:

Leonas.
Sylvia.
Chester.
Lula.
Eda.

Albert Holt m. Sophronia Plum, and settled in Lawrence, Mass. He was foreman in a soap manufactory in that place and was killed by falling into a vat of boiling soap.

Hannah Holt m. Charles Sanders, and settled in South Paris, Me.

Elijah Flint m. Lottie Wright, and settled in Lawrence, Mass. They have one child, Charles Elbridge, m. Mary Barrett and settled in Norway, Me.

+ (149) II. Samuel,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1778, Friday; m. Esther Dickey, née Perham, in Manchester, N. H., and in company with his father, settled in Norway, Me., in 1803.

W. B. Dunlap

+ (150) III. STEPHEN,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1780, Tuesday; m. Jane Bancroft; lived in Norway some years, moved to Albany. He d. about 1873. His wife some years before. He d. at Norway.

+ (151) IV. ABNER,[6] b. May 20, 1782; m. Dorcas Stearns or Stevens of Manchester, N. H., 1805; lived in Manchester, removed to Norway, Me., and to Montpelier, Vt., in 1814, and d. at Montpelier in 1822, aged 40 years.

+ (152) V. HEZEKIAH,[6] b. Monday, Dec. 7, 1783; m. Polly Turner. They lived in Norway some years then moved to Riley Plantation. He d. Oct. 20, 1850, aged 66 years.

(153) VI, JOHN,[6] b. Tuesday, March 14, 1786, went away unmarried; when last heard from was at Buffalo, N. Y.

+ (154) VII. HOYT,[6] b. Thursday, May 14,1789; m. Sally Turner, sister of Hezekiah's wife; lived in Norway.

+ (155) VIII. WILLIAM,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1792; m. Elenor Stevens, b. July 28, 1790; m. October 14, 1813. He was a farmer and Methodist preacher, afterwards went into trade; d. July 21, 1862.

Children of (55) *Ebenezer,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sarah* (*Merrill*) *Pingree.*

+ (156) I. JOB,[6] b. at Littleton, N. H., July 4, 1789; m. Mary A. Daniels, April 3, 1831. She was b. Sept. 3, 1810; d. April 2, 1844. He d. Nov. 30, 1859, at Methuen, Mass. He lived mostly in Littleton, N. H.

(157) II. SALLY,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1790; m. John Merrill of Methuen, at Littleton, N. H., June 28, 1808: John Merrill was b. in Methuen, May 10, 1777; d. Dec. 15, 1838, aged 61 years. She d. Sept. 18, 1836, aged 46 years. They had children:

1. Sally, b. Jan. 4, 1809; m. Benjamin Griffin of Methuen, July 4, 1831; d. June 16, 1836.
2. Washington, b. Feb. 8, 1810; m. Abiah G. Kelley of Warner, N. H., Nov. 13, 1832. She d. Feb. 29, 1847, aged 39. He m. 2nd, Lydia E. Baldwin of Bradford, Vt., April 4, 1849. She d. Feb. 11, 1859. He learned the hatter's trade of his great uncle John Pingree and carried on a very extensive business in that line for many years, at Methuen.
3. Moses, b. Jan. 26, 1812; d. Aug. 30, 1830.
4. Betsey, b. July 14, 1815,; d. Feb. 13, 1835.
5. Dorothy P., b. March 7, 1819; d. March 20, 1839.
6. Phebe, b. —— 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1827, aged 1 year.

Washington Merrill's children are as follows:

1. Moses Merrill, b. Sept. 12, 1833. Has been for more than 20 years teacher in the Latin School, Bedford St., Boston, a graduate of Harvard University.

2. John, b. June 14, 1836, graduated at Dartmouth College, is Principal of Brown Grammar School, Chicago, having 1800 scholars; m. —— Dean of Weathersfield, Vt.
3. Silvester, b. Nov. 25, 1837; is in San Francisco, Cal., a clerk in an upholstering establishment.

Washington Merrill had three daughters, two of them married. He d. —— 1877 or 8.

(158) III. Dolly,[6] b. March 3, 1792; d. Dec. 11, 1830.

(159) IV. Enoch,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. Nov. 22, 1796.

+ (160) V. Joseph,[6] b. March 22, 1796; m. Polly Savage. Lived in Littleton, N. H.; was a clothier. Was Major in N. H. militia; d. June 18, 1841.

Children of (51) *John,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Elizabeth* (*Pickering*) *Pingree.*

(161) I. Persis,[6] b. in Boston, —— 1795; d. at Scots Bay, Nova Scotia, April 2, 1824. Persis Pingree was sent from Nova Scotia to Boston to be educated, and was noted for her amiable disposition and many accomplishments. She was interred at Scots Bay, N. S.

(162) II. John,[6] b. in Boston, 1797; lost at sea in 1820. John Pingree was engaged in the lumber business in Nova Scotia. A very active young man.

+ (163) III. Samuel Waite,[6] b. in Boston, April 20, 1798; m. Nancy Harris, Boston, May 10, 1832. He d. Sept. 15, 1859.

(164) IV. Moses,[6] b. in Boston, 1800; d. March 10, 1834. Moses Pingree was a young man of rare abilities; taught school a short time in the Provinces and commenced to prepare for the Episcopal ministry; d. unmarried, is buried at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

(165) V. Frederick Major,[6] b. at Scots Bay, Nova Scotia, Dec. 26, 1803; d. July 3, 1870, in Australia. Frederick Major Pingree. He entered mercantile business early in life. A few years afterwards he moved to St. Stephens, New Brunswick, 1835, and founded the house of Pingree & Chipman, doing a large and successful business in lumbering and shipping. His business led him to visit many places in the old world, giving him large opportunities for culture, and his home in St. Stephens, (although he was unmarried,) showed fine taste and was always open to friends and acquaintances. Being a man of large heart he was ever willing to share with relatives and friends, his sister Elizabeth being with him. He sold his interest to his partner, Mr. Chipman, and

J. Pingree

removed to Boston, July 27, 1848, and did a shipping business on Commercial Wharf under the firm name of Pingree & De Wolf. The firm was afterwards dissolved, and he went to Australia, Nov. 25, 1854, where he remained until his death, which occurred July 3, 1870, aged 67 years.

+ (166) VI. Job,[6] b. at Scots Bay, Nova Scotia, Dec. 8, 1805 ; m. Martha Noble De Wolf, Jan. 17, 1833. She d. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 30, 1871. He d. at same place, July 2, 1878. He is buried at Forest Hills cemetery, Boston.

His son writes: "He was a man full of generous impulses and great kindliness of heart, always responding to every appeal for help, and a kind friend to the poor. In all his business relations he was upright and honorable to a rare degree. In his home life genial and hospitable to all. In the church of Christ he was an earnest worker until health failed him, but continued to hold a deep interest in the progress of Christianity, not only at home but in other lands. A man of decided opinions, but very liberal to those who held different views.

He was very much interested in the politics of the old world as well as the new, and in the progress and freedom of humanity.

(167) VII. Elisabeth Pickering,[6] b. at Scots Bay, Dec. 13, 1807 ; removed to St. Stephen with her brother Frederick, and removed to Boston with him in 1848. She remained in Boston and vicinity until 1863, and has since resided in Erie, Ill., with her sister, Mary Ann Steele.

(168) VIII. Ebenezer,[6] b. at Scots Bay, Dec., 1808 ; d. —— 1826, aged 18 years. A young man of fine promise and excellent disposition, living the life of a true Christian ; buried with his father and sister at Scots Bay.

(169) IX. Mary Ann,[6] b. at Scots Bay, Jan. 21, 1810; m. George Steele of Conn., Jan. 18, 1832, and removed to Erie, Ill., a few years afterwards, where she now resides. Her husband d. Dec. 10, 1871, aged 71 years, leaver a widow with six children.

Children of Mary Ann and George Steele :

1. A son, born in Nova Scotia, July 9, 1833 ; lived but 2 weeks.
2. Elizabeth, b. in Canning, N. S., Oct. 10, 1836; m. Anderson Crosier of New York; living in Erie, Ill. He d. May 17, 1871, leaving her with 6 children.
   1. Eugene Crosier, b. Oct. 18, 1857.
   2. James Everett, b. Nov. 3, 1859 ; d. July 30, 1860.
   3. Edith P. Crosier, b. June 23, 1861 ; d. Jan. 12, 1864.

4. Hattie A., b. June 20, 1863.
5. Frederick A., b. March 27, 1865.
6. Mary E., b. June 30, 1867.
7. George W., b. Oct. 1, 1868.
8. Delbert A., b. June 10, 1879.

3. Laura Steele, d. of Mary Ann, b. in Erie, Ill., July 13, 1840; d. Oct. 1. 1843.
4. Paulina Steele, b. in Erie Dec. 5, 1842; m. Marcus H. Nesmith of Capron, Ill.; has two children:
   Myrtle A. Nesmith, b. in Capron Jan. 8, 1871.
   George Nesmith, b. Oct. 25, 1872.
   Family now residing in Capron.
5. Frederick Steele, son of Mary Ann, b. in Erie April 18, 1845; m. Oct. 3, 1869, —— Neidig of Iowa; has 4 children:
   Minnie Emma Steele, b. Jan. 22, 1871.
   Frederick Elbert Steele, b. Jan. 20, 1873.
   Vernon Walter Steele, b. June 12, 1875.
   Leon Lemora Steele, b. Jan. 18, 1877, now residing in Patron, Nebraska.
6. George Steele, son of Mary Ann, b. in Erie, Nov. 6, 1847; m. Amelia E. Gleason of Quincy, Mich, Sept. 13, 1877.
7. Leander W. Steele, son of M. A.; b. in Erie April 14, 1850. Studying law in Iowa City.
8. Otho Harding Steele, b. in Erie, Aug. 6, 1852, Studying law in Iowa City.

Children of (58) *Moses,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Catharine* (*Ogilvie*) *Pingree.*

(170) I. William Ogilvie,[6] b. March 21, 1797, at Methuen, Mass. Probably died in infancy.

(171) II. Maria,[6] b. in New York; m. Daniel Ewen, who in 1833, was a supervisor in the city of New York.

Daniel Ewen m. Catherine Pingree in 1821. He was one of the oldest surveyors in the city of New York, having received his appointment in 1817. They had 5 children, four sons and one daughter, as follows:

William Ogilvie Ewen.
Edward D. Ewen.
Isabelle M. Ewen; d. —— 1847, in her 19th year.
Norman Ewen.
Austin D. Ewen.

Mrs. Ewen d. in 1838, and Mr. Ewen in Jan. 1865.

Wm. Ogilvie Ewen m. Mary C. Taylor and had but one child, a son, Louis T., who is now (1881,) in San Francisco, in the banking business.

Mary C. Ewen d. in 1866, leaving her husband Wm. O., who still lives.

Edward D. Ewen was a lawyer; d. May 20, 1876. Unmarried.

Norman Ewen m. Augusta Lowrenheim, and d. Feb. 1875, without issue, and leaving a widow who still survives.

Austin D. Ewen m. Abbie L. Conner, a niece of Geo. Ricard, late President of Williamsburgh Savings Bank. They have one daughter, Isabella M., who is now, (May 1881) 21 years of age and unmarried, and one son, Arthur, who is 17 years of age.—They have lost three sons:

Allen, who d. May 2, 1870, aged 6 months.
George Ricard who d. Jan. 12, 1873, aged 12 years, and
Eugene, who d. Feb. 9, 1881, aged 14 years.

Norman and Austin D. Ewen were in company in the surveying business till Norman's decease, and Austin D. is still in the business.

June 11, 1881. By a letter from Miss Harriet S. Ewen: It appears that Catharine Ogilvie, Moses Pingree's first wife d. 1810, that after her death her daughter Maria went to live with her uncle and kept his house until her marriage, which took place after her fathers' death.

Children of Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Job,[3] Aaron,[2] Moses,[1] and Phebe (Vowers) Pingree.

(172) III. CATHARINE,[6] b. in Bolton, N. Y., June 16, 1810; m. James Stone, Nov. 13, 1831, at Warrensburgh, Warren Co., N. Y., he was b. Dec. 12, 1811. She d. March 1, 1873, at Eden, Fayette Co. Iowa. He d. at same place Jan. 10, 1878.

Their children:

Phebe Stone, b. Aug. 15, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1847.
Maria Stone, b. Jan. 25, 1835.
William H. Stone, b. Aug. 1, 1836.
Daniel E. Stone, b. March 22, 1838.
Mary Jane Stone, b. May 9, 1841.
Abby Stone, b. May 25, 1843.
Warren S. Stone, b. Nov. 25, 1844; d. Aug, 13, 1863.
All at Warrensburgh, N. Y.
Hattie E. Stone, b. July 17, 1852, in Long Grove, Lake Co., Ill.
John J. Stone, b. April 4, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1864, in Eden, Fayette Co., Iowa.

Maria Stone m. Feb. 18, 1850, at Long Grove, Lake Co., Ill., to Israel K. Potter.

Their children:

Mary Potter, b. July 4, 1857; d. July 5, 1857.
Elisha Potter, b. July 21, 1863; d. Dec. 1, 1866.
Annie Potter, b. Nov. 10, 1865.
Hattie Potter, b. July 1, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1878, at her father's in Eden, Iowa, to Martin Potter, b. —— Jan. 14, 1855.

Mary Jane Stone m. Thomas H. Kaufmin, Dec. 20, 1855, at Eden, Iowa. He was b. Jan. 7, 1832; d. April 9, 1879.

Their children:

James W. Kaufmin, b. Sept. 26, 1856.

Warren C. Kaufmin, b. June 3, 1861; d. March 19, 1863.

James W. Kaufmin m. Lodena Baker, Sept. 23, 1879. Their son,

John H. Kaufmin, b. June 26, 1880.

William H. Stone m. Julia Marshall, Sept. 10, 1856, at Eden, Iowa.

Abby Stone m. Carlton Potter, May 25, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Chickasaw Co., Iowa.

Daniel E. Stone m. Clara H. Garzee, April 7, 1867, at Eden, Ia.

+ (173[a]) IV. WILLIAM HENRY,[6] b. in Bolton, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1817; m. 1st, Caroline Crandle at Warrensburg, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1846. She died. He m. 2nd, Mary A. Archer of Long Grove, Lake Co., Ill., Dec. 3, 1851. Wm. H. Pingee purchased a large farm in Lake Co., Ill., afterwards removed to Muskegan, Mich., where he was engaged in lumber business, and d. there, Jan. 21, 1877.

Children of (59) *Samuel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Susannah* (*Warren*) *Pingree.*

+ (173) I. SAMUEL,[6] b. in Portland, Me., July 1793; m. June 10, 1817, Phebe Bragg of Parkman, Me. Has been a school teacher, selectman, collector and constable. He moved to Orange, Feb. 1, 1839. His wife died —— 1858.

(174) II. HANNAH,[6] b. at New Gloster, Me.; m. John Mace, April 24, 1815. Settled in Parkman, Me. Moved to Ohio in 1835. In 1836, went to Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill. They had 9 children:

Jane,	John,	Samuel,
Michæl,	Mary,	Catharine,
George,	Angeline,	Clara.

All dead excepting Mary, Catharine and George.

John and Samuel enlisted and went into the Mexican war.—Samuel returning home, while watering his mule, his reins slipped down and while reaching for them his pistol dropped and went off and shot him through the lungs.

John came home, and his father, Michæl and himself went to California for gold. Mr. Mace d. in the mines, when he had been there about one month, John and Michæl returned home in about three years. John d. shortly after his return. Michæl Mace was an officer in the Union Army, and d. of congestion of the lungs.

Nancy m. Ellsbery, and lives at New Salem, Pike Co., Ill.

(175) III. CHARLOTTE,[6] m. Charles Seabury, June 22, 1823,—a good man, on a good farm. They have a son and three daughters: Moses, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Ruth.

Moses m. ——, lives in Parkman.

Charlotte m. Samuel Stone; lives in Ripley, Somerset Co., Me. He is a trader in good circumstances.

Ruth is unmarried, and lives with her mother in Parkman. Mr. Seabury d. Oct. 30, 1871.

(176) IV. MOSES,[7] b. in New Gloster Nov, 24, 1800; m. April 12, 1829, Christina Packard; lived in Parkman. Shoemaker, farmer and trader; d. March 2, 1867.

+ (177) V. MICHÆL,[6] b. at New Gloster April 4, 1804; m. Lydia Genthener, ——, 1827; farmer; his wife d.——1843; he m., 2nd, Susan Carle of Sawyerville, May 10, 1854.

(178) VI. SUSANNAH,[6] b. at New Gloster June 1, 1806; m. Samuel Clark; live in St. Albans, Me. Farmer, in good circumstances. No children.

(179) VII. CATHARINE OGILVIE,[6] b. June 7, 1808; m. June 30, 1832, Samuel Lane, joiner. They had one son, Alonzo Lane. Catharine m. —— Gifford for a second husband. He is dead, and she lives at East Newport, Me.

(180) VIII. SARAH JANE GRAY,[6] b. at New Gloster Feb. 29, 1812; m. Dec. 9, 1834, Stephen Wilkins, a good man; had 3 children; Lucretia Thorne, Maria and Walter B. Stephen Wilkins d. in 1858, and Mrs. Wilkins m. John Tyler. Lucretia Wilkins m. John Tyler's only son, and they all live in one family at St. Albans, Me.

Francis Marion Wilkins, b. Dec. 2, 1841, was in the Union Army; wounded in second battle of Bull Run; is a farmer at St. Albans.

Walter B. Wilkins, b. Dec. 7, 1853, has a small farm and a shingle mill.

+ (181) IX. PARKMAN,[6] b. at Parkman Me., Aug. 5, 1817.; m. Mary Baker of Norridgewock —— 1839. She d. Dec. 9, 1869, of heart disease.

Parkman Pingree uses no tea, nor coffee nor tobacco; never rode in cars or stage.

Children of (62) *Samuel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Sarah* (*Dodge*) *Pingry.*

(182) I. SALLY,[6]

(183) II. BETSEY,[6]

Reside in the State of New York.

Children of (64) *William,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Elisabeth* (*Garland*) *Pingry.*

(184) I. JOHN,[6] b. at Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 30 1782; d. Dec.

14, 1802, crushed by a fall of frozen ground, while digging a foundation for a mill.

(185) II. BETSEY,[6] b. Feb 24, 1787; m. Aug. 31, 1806 Walter Raleigh Webster of Plymouth, N. H. He d. in 1849. She d. in 1869. Their children were:

1. Angelina Webster, b. 1807; m. D. S. Mason: d. 1847.
2. John Pingry Webster, b. in 1809; d. in 1815.
3. Walter Russell Webster, b. 1812; m. 1838 Rebecca Phililps, b. 1816, d. of Nathan and Lydia (Pingry) Phillips. He d. 1873. She is now living at the Pingry place in Bridgewater, near Ashland, N. H.
4. Elisabeth Garland Webster, b. 1814; m. Benjamin B. Dearborn; is now a widow.
5. William Pingry Webster, b. 1817; d. 1844.
6. Humphry Pettengill Webster, b. in 1821. now a tea merchant in Boston.
7. Louise Augusta Webster, b. 1823; m. Hon. I. N. Hall of Groton, Vt.
8. David Moore Webster, b. 1825; living on a part of the Pingry homestead, Bridgewater, N. H.

Walter Raleigh Webster was a son of Col. David Webster, one of the first settlers of Plymouth, N. H.

Children of Walter Russell and Rebecca Webster:

1. Mary Amanda Webster, b. 1839; living with her mother.
2. Lydia Angelina Webster, b. 1844; Principal of the High School, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
3. William Pingry Webster, b. 1847; a civil engineer on the U. & N. Railroad, now in Idaho.
4. Adelaide Rebecca Webster, b. 1858; living with her mother, at Bridgewater, N. H.

Children of (69) *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elisabeth* (*Bixby*) *Pingry.*

+ (186) I. JOHN,[6] b. at Rowley, Aug. 6, 1800; m. Elisabeth Herrick, March 14, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1871.

+ (187) II. BENJAMIN BIXBY,[6] b. at Rowley, Oct. 14, 1801; m. Hannah W. Patch, May 4, 1830. She was b. June 6, 1808. Lives on the farm to which Aaron Pingry moved 1696, and where his great grandfather, Job Pingry, died, in Rowley.

(188) II. PEGGEY PEABODY,[6] or MARGARET, b. in Ipswich, Feb. 8, 1803; d. in Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1872.

+ (189) IV. WILLIAM,[6] b. July 3, 1805, at Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Nancy Cowan, Jan. 22, 1835, in Canada, went to Malone, N. Y., 1837, and to Worthington, Ohio, in 1844.

+ (190) V. DANIEL PROCTOR,[6] b. March 7, 1807, at Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Sarah Foster, Dec. 18, 1828; lives in Ipswich.

+ (191) VI. JEWETT,[6] b. at Bridgewater, Jan. 24, 1809; m. Mary Perkins of Topsfield, May 31, 1832. She d. April 14, 1844, of consumption, aged 32, on what was called the Pingree farm. He m. 2nd, Sally Foster of Ipswich, Linebrook Parish, and resides in Bloomington, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

(192) VII. ELISABETH GARLAND,[6] b. at Bridgewater, July 18, 1810. Unmarried—home in Ipswich.

(193) VIII. ANGELINA WEBSTER,[6] b. at Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 21, 1812; m. David Foster of Linebrook Parish, Ipswich, July 19, 1831. Their children:

1. Elisabeth Bixby Foster, b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. James Harvey Wiley, Feb. —— 1856. Their children:
   Harvey Elmer Wiley, b. March 1865.
   Olive Jennette Wiley, b. Aug. 1867.
   Mrs. E. B. Wiley, d. Jan. 1876, of consumption caused by cancer. The family reside in Ipswich.
2. Angelina Abigail Foster, b. May 1834. Unmarried—living at her fathers' in Ipswich.
3. Solomon Lowe Foster, b. Sept. 1836; m. Frances Doile, at Newburyport, 1867. She d. Sept. 6, 1870. He m. 2nd, Mary Abby Langley of Vermont, at his father's in Ipswich, Sept. 7, 1875. No child.
4. Olive Jane Foster b. April 11, 1839; m. George William Knowlton, 1859. Reside in Beverly. Their children:
   Ada Marietta Knowlton, b. 1860.
   George Freddy Knowlton, b. 1865.
   Newell Scott Knowlton, b. 1867.
   True Blithen Knowlton, b. 1871.
   Emma Olive Knowlton,
   John Edward Knowlton,
   Twins, b. March 1877; d. at the age of four months, buried in Ipswich, buried in one grave; disease, cholera infantum Aug. 1877.
5. David Calvin Foster, b. 1846, d. of dysentery, Sept. 1848.
6. Eleanor Augusta Foster, b. May 1850. Unmarried, living at his father's in Ipswich.
7. Cynthia Phillips Foster, b. March 13, 1854; m. David P. Moore, Jan. 1874. Their children:
   Charles Denison Moore, b. June 1875.
   Angelia Foster Moore, b. Nov. 1876.
   David P. Moore, mate of the barque Edwin May, Hong Kong, China, expected home.

+ (194) IX PARKER PERLEY,[6] b. in Bridgewater, May 6, 1814; m. Hannah A. Wheeler of Bethel, Me., Oct. 14, 1847. She was b. Feb. 16, 1826. Reside in Georgetown, Mass.

(195) X. Olive Jane,[6] b. at Danbury, N. H., Dec. 30, 1816; m. Abram D. Howe of Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1849.

Their children:

1. Sarah Elisabeth Howe, b. July 22, 1850; m. Samuel P. Foster, at Ipswich, June 18, 1876. Settled in Ipswich.
2. Asa Pingree Howe, b. March 6, 1854; m. Clara White, at Ipswich, June 16, 1875. Their child, Mabel Melissa Howe, b. Nov. 1876. Reside in Boxford, farming.
3. Mary Catharine Howe, b. March 2, 1854; m. Jeremiah Mighill Todd, at her father's in Boxford. Reside in Rowley; m. Nov. 27, 1872. Their child:

Jeremiah Mighill Todd Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1873.

4. Margaret Adaline Howe, b. May 19, 1855. Unmarried, living in Boxford with her stepmother.
5. Daniel Abram Howe, b. Dec. 27, 1858, living in Boxford with his brother and sister. Unmarried in 1879.
6. Olive Angelina Howe, b. Feb. 19, 1861. Staying with M. C. Todd, at Rowley, in 1879. Unmarried.

+ (196) XI. Asa Bixby,[6] b. at Boxford, Jan. 2. 1818; m. Sarah Perkins at Topsfield, Jan. 19, 1847. No children. She d. July 2, 1851, of consumption. He m. 2nd, Melita Wheeler of Bethel, Me, May 12, 1852. He d. at Albany, Me., April 14, 1871, of disease contracted in the war.

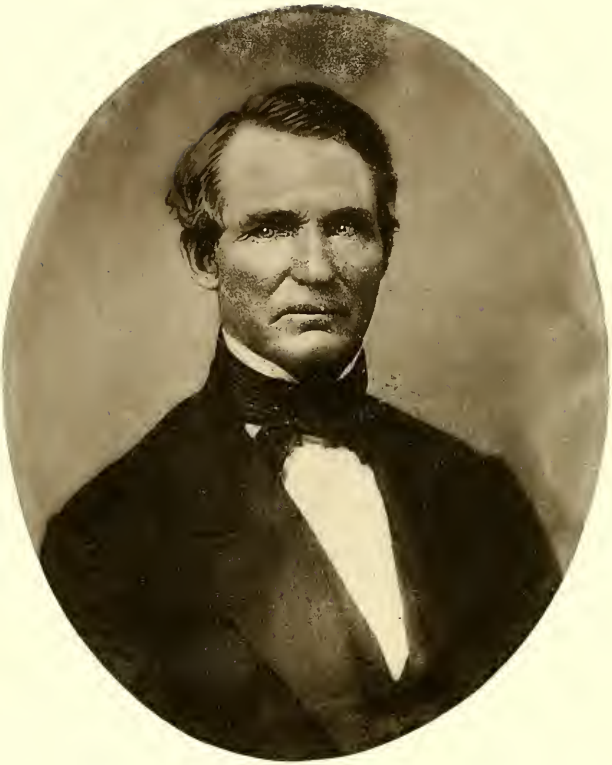
Children of (79) *Daniel Robinson,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary* (*Hoyt*) *Pingry.*

+ (197) I. Daniel,[6] b. at Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1802; m. Feb. 24, 1825, Lucy Ann Davis; d. April 28, 1874. Resided at Newburyport. Daniel Pingry was a man of unblemished character, a shoe dealer, a staunch advocate of Temperance and Anti-slavery, and a firm believer in the orthodox faith.

(198) II. Mary Hoyt,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Oct. 29, 1829, David Currier; resides in Newburyport. Hon. Warren Currier of Newburyport, formerly Mayor of that city, and lately a member of the Mass. Senate, is her son.

+ (199) III. Samuel Hoyt,[6] b. June 2, 1810; m. Mary Ann Edwards, Oct. 10, 1832. Has lived in Boston, now in St. Louis, Missouri. She d. at Keokuk, Iowa, suddenly, Sept. 13, 1880.

(200) IV. Elisabeth,[6] b. March 16, 1818; m. July 20, 1841, Moses Merrill; d. Nov. 5, 1852, aged 34, Newburyport.



Andrew Pingree

Children of (80) *Andrew,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Abiah* (*Straw*) *Pingree.*

+(201) I. Rev. Andrew,[6] b. at Weare, N. H., July 16, 1803; m. Hannah M. Curtis of Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass., Jan. 1, 1844. She was b. April 12, 1811. He d. Aug. 18, 1879. He learned the clothier's trade; attended school at Meriden, N. H., and taught for some years. In 1827, he went to Hingham, Mass. Continued to teach, and a portion of the time was clerk in mercantile business and studying with Rev. A. A. Fulsome of that place, preparing for the ministry. About 1834 he commenced preaching, and soon removed to Belfast, Me., and continued preaching and teaching at that place and Castine, Me., until 1838. In Oct. 1838, he visited Kane, Co. Ill., and located some land which he continued to own during his life. He returned to Maine and contintinued to teach and preach till the fall of 1843, when he went to North Scituate, Mass., and remained there until 1846, then he removed to Pingree Grove, Ill., where he resided until his death. He was much in public business, and highly respected. In religious belief a Universalist, in politics a Democrat. In the time of the rebellion, in favor of maintaining the nation by force of arms.

Rev. Andrew Pingree led a very active life. Besides teaching, preaching, and the care and superintendency of his large farm, he was much in public life, holding town and county offices. He was many years county surveyor of Kane county, also supervisor, settled many estates of deceased persons, had the guardianship of children, and was trustee of a college and other schools. He had the entire respect and confidence of all who knew him. He provided for his parents in their declining years and made a home for such members of his father's family as had no other. His wife was a worthy companion to a man of so great influence and usefulness.

+(202) II. Straw,[6] b. in Springfield, N. H., March 12, 1805; m. Harriet Thurston, April 13, 1844. She was b. in Zanesville, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1821. He went to Pingree Grove, Ill., in the spring of 1838. He d. Sept. 18, 1874. He was a farmer. His widow lives on his farm.

(203) III. Abiah,[6] b. in Springfield, N. H., —— 1807; m. Mora Adams in Uxbridge, Mass., —— 1830; d. in West Almond, N. Y., in the fall of 1838. She had three children:

1. Henry Adams, b. Aug. 29, 1832; d. Dec. 2, 1853, aged 21.

2. Calista Adams, b. May 2, 1834; m. June 2, 1854, Isaac Tatten of West Almond, N. Y. He was b. March 30, 1830; removed to Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Mich., May 1855, where they now reside. Their children are:
   Ellen Medora, b. April 6, 1860.
   Frank Monroe, b. March 3, 1865.
   Effie, b. April 20, 1869; d. Sept. 24, 1870.
   Mora, b. March 25, 1871.
   Edgar, b. July 28, 1873.

Francis Adams, son of (203) b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., April 6, 1836, removed to Allegany Co. same year, lived there till March 1874; m. Lucinda Knight of West Almond, daughter of Caleb and Cylinda Knight, Sept. 14, 1858. She was b. in West Almond, July 21, 1836. He was an officer in the late war, and was presented by his company with a sword. He lives at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. They have 4 children:
   Ellen Viola Adams, b. Feb. 16, 1860.
   Luna Elnora Adams, b. Dec. 14, 1861.
   Warren Chester Adams, b. June 24, 1866.
   William Henry Adams, b. July 1, 1871.

+ (204) IV. Francis,[6] b. in Springfield, N. H., Feb. 13, 1809; m. June 18, 1843, Lydia Barney Patchin, aged 16 years. She d. Nov. 5, 1853, and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Melissa Hull from Ohio, aged 40 years, he being her 3d husband. Her maiden name was Houston. He d. Feb. 2, 1879, at Littleton, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

He had a common school education, and procured a certificate for teaching. Soon after arriving of age he went to Danvers, Mass., and after a few months of manual labor went to sea. He enlisted in a whaling ship three years; sailed Nov. 26, 1831, from New Bedford for the Pacific Ocean. He was afterwards in merchant vessels; visited China and many other places, and returned after about six years of sea life to his father's at Meriden, N. H., Nov. 7, 1837; went to Illinois in April 1838, to what is now Pingree Grove, then a wilderness without a name. He held the office of Justice of the Peace, and was a useful, much respected citizen. In the spring of 1853 he removed with his family to Kier, Buchanan Co., Iowa. He was a farmer.

(205) V. Betsey,[6] b. in Springfield, N. H., —— 1811; d. about 1816; was buried at Springfield.

(206) VI. Sally,[6] b. in Springfield, N. H., —— 1813; m. in Meriden, N. H., April 12, 1837, Moses Fall, b. in N. H., May 16, 1811; removed to West Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1838, and to Pingree Grove, Ill., 1844. He d. July 4, 1865. She m. 2nd, Henry Ramer, 1879,

He was b. in Penn., 1805, of German parentage. Residence, Hinckley, De Kalb Co., Ill. Farmer.

She had 12 children of the first marriage; 7 only now living; 5 died in infancy, Those living are:

1. Emily P. Fall, b. Sep. 5, 1838 in West Almond, N. Y. She m. Jan. 16, 1856, at Waukegan, Ill., Henry E. Deill, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., 1837; served as a private through the war; of Holland parentage. P. O., Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.

   They have had 10 children, 7 of whom are living:

   1. John Henry Deill, b. Oct. 25, 1856, at Pingree Grove; a railroad engineer. P. O., Elgin, Ill.
   2. Sarah Elida Deill, b. Jan. 15, 1858, at Pingree Grove; d. Feb. 7, 1864, of scarlet fever.
   3. Emma M. Deill, b. May 6, 1862 at Pingree Grove; d. Feb. 7, 1864, of scarlet fever.
   4. Nelson Deill, b. at Pingree Grove, March 17, 1864.
   5. Albert Augustus Deill, b. at Pingree Grove, March 7, 1867.
   6. Alice Cora Deill, b. at Elgin, Ill., April 8, 1862.
   7. Ernest Deill, b. at Elgin, April 9, 1871.
   8. Dora Jane Deill, b. at Elgin, Feb. 16, 1874.
   9. Eddie E. Deill, b. at Elgin, Feb. 27, 1876.
   10. Maud Eva Deill, b. at Elgin, Feb. 17, 1880.

2. Sarah Arvilla Fall, b. at West Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1840; m. Albert V. Deill, April 19, 1859. He was b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1839. No child except an adopted daughter, Alice Rosell Deill. He served through the war in 52nd Regt. Ill. Vols.
3. Betsey Almira Fall, b. at West Almond, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1842; m. John Reynolds, b. in Penn. P. O., Ashtabula, O.
4. Augustus James Fall, b. at Pingree Grove, Aug. 28, 1848; Residence unknown.
5. Mary Augusta Fall, b. at Pingree Grove, Feb. 15, 1852; m. at Elgin, Aug. 17, 1874, Byron M. Bean, b. Sept. 21, 1852, in West Andover, N. H. They have one child, Herbert B. Bean, b. May 27, 1875, at Hampshire, Ill., where is his P. O. address. B. M. Bean is a carpenter.
6. Calista Abiah Fall, b. in Pingree Grove, April 9, 1853; m. Fred Keiser, of German descent. They have one child, Jesse Calista Keiser, b. in Elgin, June 28, 1866. P. O. Elgin, Ill.
7. Henry Evelyn Fall, b. in Pingree Grove, Jan. 15, 1855. P. O., Hampton, Kane Co., Ill. Farmer.

(207) VII. Emily,[6] b. in Springfield, N. H., —— 1817; d. —— 1837, aged 20.

+ (208) VIII. Daniel,[6] b. in Springfield, N. H., Jan. 26, 1819; m. Nov. 10, 1859, Jane Havenhill, b. in Litchfield, Grayson Co. Ky., Nov. 5, 1825. Her father's name was George Havenhill and he was b. in Penn. in 1778, of German descent; d. May 15, 1838. Her

mother's maiden name was Sarah Clark, b. near Louisville, Ky., Jan. 5, 1792, of Scotch-Irish parentage, d. Jan. 30, 1872.

Daniel (208) was educated at the common school and Kimball Union Academy—worked at farm labor and taught school in N. H., Ill. and Tenn. Went to Pingree Grove in 1838; went twice across the plains and mountains to California. In 1846 commenced the study of medicine and graduated at Indiana Medical College in 1849. Practised medicine in Tennesee and California. In 1859, returned to Pingree Grove, and has pursued farming and the practice of his profession at that place ever since.

(209) IX. BETSEY NOYES,[6] b. in Meriden, N. H., July 23, 1822; m. Nov. 7, 1850, Hiram C. Nelson, b. in Vt., 1822. Removed to Stanislaus Co., Cal., 1853. He d. Jan. 10, 1854. She returned to Pingree Grove, 1859, and m. 2nd, Otho W. Perkins of St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., b. in N. H., one of the first settlers of Kane Co. She was his 2nd wife. He was a prominent citizen much respected; d. Sept. 1870. By her first marriage she has one daughter, Jennie Carson Nelson—L. A. (Laureate of Arts) at Lombard University, June 16, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1878, A. J. Nichols, a native of Bolton, Vt., b. March 24, 1832; a farmer holding office and much in public business—resides in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.

+ (210) X. WILLIAM CUTLER,[6] b. in Meriden, N. H., Feb. 12, 1825; m. Nov. 18, 1851, Mary Elisabeth Carter. He went with his parents to Pingree Grove in 1838, and to California in 1852. He held the office of Justice of the Peace many years; is a farmer, has many sheep. His residence and address is Knight's Ferry, Stanislaus Co., Cal.

Children of (83) *John,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Relief* (*Little*) *Pingry.*

(211) I. JULIA MARIA,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. March 10, 1840—a life of generous self sacrifice.

(212) II. MARY ELISABETH,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1812; m. Richard Coffin, June 8, 1841. He d. at Solomon City, Kansas, Sept. 1869. She resides at Kansas City, Mo. She had children:

1. Caroline Pingry Coffin, b. April 12, 1847; m. David Anderson Paynter, June 26, 1879.
2. Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. in Texas, May 5, 1877.
3. John Pingry, b. March 16, 1854; m. Charlotte Rebecca Jones of Springfield, Vt. They have a son. They reside in Kansas City, Mo.

(213) III. MARGARET ANN,[6] b. April 27, 1815; m. Rev. Charles M. Oakley, July 19, 1842; d. May 5, 1843. She had a son, John Pingry Oakley, b. April 29, 1843; d. Sept. 1843. Mrs. Oakley after a brief life of usefulness at Nyack, N. Y., was laid away to rest in the beautiful cemetery of Nyack, in the parish of her husband. Her little boy was interred in the same grave. "The memory of the just is blessed."

+ (214) IV. JOHN FRANCIS,[6] b. at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 26, 1818. A. B. Dartmouth College, 1836. A. M. Dartmouth College, 1839. Ph. D. Princeton College, N. J. 1868. Studied at Union Theological Seminary, 1840-41. Ordained as a Presbyterian minister and pastor at Fishkill, N. Y., June 28, 1842; continued in his pastorate at that place till 1846, was teacher from 1846 to 1853, was teacher and pastor at Roseville, Newark, N. J., from 1853 to 1860. Has been teacher at Elisabeth, N. J., from 1861 to the present time, and continues to exercise his office as preacher of the gospel. [An excellent preacher. — W. M. P.] Married Caroline Gilfert Oakley, Aug. 2, 1842, daughter of James Oakley of Brooklyn, N. Y. "On a beautiful morning, Oct. 4, 1856, she went forth from her home to return and die at noonday, and so suddenly the light of the home went out." He m. 2nd, Feb. 17, 1858, Elisabeth Van Wagenen, daughter of Peter Van Wagenen of Newark, N. J.

Children of (85) *Jeremiah,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elisabeth R. (Kimball) Pingree.*

+ (215) I. JEREMIAH,[6] b. at New London, N. H., Dec. 19, 1784; m. Sally Dole, Dec. 30, 1813; d. Aug. 28, 1851. Lived and died in New London.

+ (216) II. ASA,[6] b. in New London, Aug. 17, 1787; m. 1812, Rebecca Fish; d. Aug. 5, 1864.

(217) III. BETSEY,[6] b. at New London, Sept. 6, 1789; m. Dea. Dexter Everett of New London; d. ——.

1. Daniel H. D. Everett, b. March 13, 1815; d. Aug. 1, 1833.
2. Elkanah P. Everett, b. April 11, 1820.
3. Moses P. Everett, b. June 1, 1823.
4. David E. Everett, b. Oct. 25, 1825.
5. Betsey Ann Everett, b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

(218) IV. POLLY,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1791; m. Sept. 1814, Nathan Jones; d. Oct. 5, 1841.

(219) V. HITTY,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1795; m. Aaron Smith of Salem, Mass.

(220) VI. DOLLY,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1796; m. Nov. 1821, Mariner P. Eastman.

(221) VII. PHEBE,[6] b. April 29, 1798; d. April 27, 1833.

—(222) VIII. MOSES K.,[6] b. March 8, 1800; m. April 1, 1833, Julia Stanley. They lived in Wilmot, N. H., and he d. there, 1878.

+ (223) IX. JOHN,[6] b. April 4, 1802; m.——; had a large family; lived in Ipswich, Mass.; now in Lewiston, Me. [See No. 941.]

Children of (88) *Asa,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Annar* (*Perkins*) *Pingree.*

(224) I. DAVID.[6]

HON. DAVID PINGREE.

The name of one is now in order whose life and character merit, and will probably receive elsewhere a more full relation than can be given here.

DAVID PINGREE, son of Asa Pingree and Annar Perkins his wife, was born Dec. 31, 1795, on the farm known as the "Pingree Place," situated in that part of Rowley since incorporated Georgetown. He was carried to Maine when his father removed thither with his family. Mr. Pingree was among the first settlers of the now popular and flourishing town of Bridgton. He built a saw and a grist mill before clearing away the forest for a farm.

The early employment of David was in the care of the mills. Soon as he became bodily able the whole charge was devolved upon him. His father was much from home. His interest in his mills did not suffer from his absence. The conduct of his son so engaged the confidence of the customers that it was talked of among them. Young as he was, he had a clear and established reputation for honesty and exactness. He had then never been taught arithmetic; yet by some process of his own he measured and computed correctly the quantity and value of the lumber which he often had occasion to deliver. Thus here were developed, and perhaps out of the necessities of his condition were implanted the qualities of mind and character which distinguished him in the later periods of his life.

At the age of eighteen years he returned with his father's family to Rowley. His maternal uncle, Thomas Perkins* of Topsfield, had secured the title to the "Pingree Place." The family of Asa Pingree were given the possession of it, with the stock and implements proper to a farm.

---

*The connection of this gentleman with the family name whose records are here traced is so important that some account of him seems due. He was born in Topsfield, Mass., on the farm where he made his last residence. He went to sea as a common sailor, was captured in the war of the Revolution, and was carried prisoner to the West Indies. He was permitted to labor, and when released and leaving the port where he had been detained, his earnings, in the shape of a hogshead of sugar, when being raised from the lighter to the vessel in which it was to be shipped, fell between the lighter and vessel into the ocean. Not discouraged, he began a new career of industry and enterprise, in which he amassed great riches. The loss of health compelled him to retire from business. He died a bachelor. David Pingree had inscribed on marble this delineation of his character:

The whole was put into the charge of David, whose management of the property was closely inspected by his beneficent relative.

The conduct of the farm was satisfactory, but it did not afford the only test to which the capacity and disposition of David were subjected. He was furnished with money for the business of a drover, and was sent to Maine for the purchase of cattle to be driven to the Boston market. At its close the business was judged to be well done, and satisfactory accounts of it were rendered.

"The Pingree Place" had many claims upon the affections of David Pingree.

It was first occupied as a farm by his ancestors. All the buildings upon it were erected by them. They had never been in any other occupancy.

When the grandfather of David died upon it, Capt. Perkins bought it for the use of David's parents and their family. It was thus associated in the tenderest manner with the memories of their great benefactor. It had already a venerable connection with the family name. As soon as David had the ability he permitted no reasonable opportunity for adding adjoining territory to pass unimproved. Some such purchases were made when he was pressed for money for other purposes. At the time of his death it embraced over 700 acres, a large portion of which was woodland. The soil of the farm was not naturally fertile; the buildings only such as the place necessarily required. It has now passed out of the family name into other hands, having been purchased for that purpose by parties who have since cut off the wood and timber in which its chief value consisted.

After the farm, its cares and labors, came the school. He entered Atkinson Academy in 1818. His teacher, Mr. Vose, was much distinguished in his profession. He removed to the charge of the Academy at Hampton, N. H., whither Mr. Pingree accompanied him. Such was the modesty and propriety of the demeanor of his pupil that the low grade of his studies at his advanced age did not impair respect for him.

In Memory of
THOMAS PERKINS, Esq.,
An eminent Merchant.
His Industry, Temperance and Enterprise
Raised him from Poverty to immense Wealth,
Which he enjoyed without Pride
Or Ostentation, and dispensed with Justice
And Benevolence. He was diligent and
Faithful in Business, pure in his Life and
Conversation; of a sound and vigorous Mind;
And of an Integrity and Fortitude which
Neither Prosperity nor Adversity could
Shake or Corrupt.
He was an affectionate Son, and a kind Relative.
He was a Christian, above sectarian Prejudice;
And a man above Fear and without Reproach.
He was born in Topsfield,
April 2, 1758, and
Died Nov. 24, 1830.

Out of his attendance at school in Atkinson arose an event which gave a color to the whole after life of Mr. Pingree.

Having passed without failure all the tests to which his faithful monitor thought it requisite to subject him, he had now arrived at the ultimate end proposed by them, his entrance into mercantile life at Salem. He began in the counting-room of Michael Shepard, Esq., himself an eminent merchant, and confidential agent of Thomas Perkins in the management of his estate.

The commerce of Salem for many years held a distinguished place among the ports of the country. Its merchants opened and had long carried on nearly the whole trade between the United States and the East Indies. These and other similar enterprises had given them wealth and inspired them with a spirit of adventure. Their voyages were not mere competitions in some beaten track, but often extended to new and hitherto unvisited ports, and to harbors whose names were written for the first time in the owner's orders to the captain of the vessel. The generation of merchants then in activity was composed mainly of those who had grown old in such enquiries and pursuits. Their genius for discovery had been aroused in their youth; it had stimulated their earliest aspirations, and guided and influenced their whole lives. They were full of the knowledge gained from masters and supercargoes, among whom it was a part of duty to secure such information.

This youth from the country was brought into rivalry with persons so qualified and accomplished in commercial pursuits. How long will he sustain himself? He knows not how to plan a voyage, or how to make selections to suit the business of any port, or what to seek or expect as a return cargo.

He learned from Mr. Shepard the modes and forms of business and trade. He was at the same time engaged in the sale, on commission, of flour, grain and provisions on account of southern dealers. In this time he had an interest in two small vessels trading between South America and Salem. His position brought him into a practical acquaintance with trade and the elements of commerce. Intercourse with merchants furnished him with their ideas, their judgments, and modes of thinking and reasoning.—How he availed himself of these advantages is shown when the increase of his means enabled him to enter upon his real commercial career.

The success of David Pingree in the line of life for which he had been so many years silently but constantly preparing him, became the absorbing interest of Capt. Perkins. When his patronage of his nephew was avowed, he removed from Topsfield to Salem for observation and counsel. He died, as already stated, in 1830. By his will, after providing for other relatives, he made David residuary legatee, and thus heir to about one-half of the whole estate. With such resources at his command, Mr. Pingree proceeded to enlarge his commercial operations. The space

which can here be afforded does not admit of detail; a single instance must suffice.

The latest geographical authorities of the coast north of Zanzibar in 1830 were three centuries old. So late as 1822 to 1826 two ships of the British navy were sent by the government on voyages of discovery to the eastern coast of Africa. In 1835 two vessels of the same navy, the Lever and the Barracouta, performed voyages of discovery to Africa and Arabia.

An early adventure by Mr. Pingree was the loading and despatch of a vessel to Zanzibar. But few American vessels had previously visited that port. The reigning Sultan claimed dominion over 3000 miles of sea coast. He was an enlightened ruler. His reign will form an era in the civilization of his country. The Sultan saw at once the benefit that would result to himself from encouraging foreign commerce. Upon the opening of trade between the two nations, he adopted a tariff favoring Americans. He signaled his regard for Mr. Pingree by sending to him the gift of two Arabian horses in charge of two of his subjects.

In some of the voyages made to the country portions of the return cargo were reshipped to England. It was stated in the Edinburgh Review that the merchants of London did not know what was the place of their produce, and could not account for their being found in American bottoms.

Among the importations of these voyages were large quantities of ivory. This was in part sold to a manufacturer, in Connecticut, of articles made of this material, on such terms as greatly enlarged the profits to which they had been accustomed. These customers gratefully acknowledged their obligations to the liberality of Mr. Pingree by the gift of a heavy ivory cane made from a single tooth, bearing an inscription highly honorable to him.

His commercial operations at different times embraced voyages and shipments to various ports in the West Indies; in South America, to Cayenne, Rio Grande, Montevideo, and other ports; on the west coast of Africa, to the Cape de Verde Islands, Goree, Sierra Leone and points further south; on the east coast of Africa, to Madagascar and Zanzibar; to the Arabian ports, Aden and Muscat; to Canton in China, from which place he made large importations of teas in return for Mexican silver coin; to Batavia, Bombay, Manila, and other East Indian ports.

He owned at one time between four and five thousand tons of shipping.

There is no doubt that the study of orders under which his vessels sailed would furnish interesting materials towards a history of American commerce. When he entered upon his career he resolved to retire from it when he became fifty years old.—When he carried this resolution into effect it excited the regret of all classes, and especially of the mercantile community.

Capt. Perkins held to the old time prejudice against banks.

Hence little of his wealth was invested in their shares. Mr. Pingree early discovered the many advantages arising from having the control of banking facilities. In this view he proposed a new bank in Salem. This led to the establishment of the "Naumkeag Bank," incorporated in 1832, with a capital of $200,000, increased in 1836 to $500,000. He was its president during his life. This corporation has always been prosperous, and has hitherto enjoyed the full confidence of the public. It was almost a necessity to its founder. The new avenues of trade, and its new subjects which he introduced, brought fresh applicants for credit, to some of whom loans in some form were indispensable, and when obtained operated as an encouragement, and led to providing the means of repayment. The bank was an aid to all these parties. It promoted equally domestic trade and foreign commerce.

For another preserver of its population and wealth, and a stimulus to its industry, Salem is mainly indebted to Mr. Pingree in his lead and labors in the establishment of the Naumkeag factory. He treated the undertaking to build this mill as if it was his own individual enterprise, and all others treated it in the same manner. Its entire direction was with him. Its completeness, its adaptation and its thoroughness were all secured by his oversight. Its details, numerous as they were, and the sum of the whole of them, were suited to his capacity. His attention could contain and his judgment guide every part of the construction. The whole of the vast structure, and all its contents and their operation were clearly in his mind long before they were combined in the edifice. The confidence felt in his ability prevented controversy or obstruction, and secured all needed capital. He began and ended, its President. It is no injustice to any one to say that, successful as it was, his control led to its prosperity; yet it was all new work to him. He came to Salem an advocate for free trade. He knew nothing of cotton or woolen factories. His learning and his practice in them were the same operation.

The early recollections of Mr. Pingree led him at all times to give some attention to the timber lands of Maine. These had been for some years the subject of ignorant and therefore of rash speculations, which had now ceased. Their titles were left to repose in the hands where they happened to be held. They were no longer the subject of general inquiry. There were sellers, but few buyers. Perhaps it would be safe to say these had wholly disappeared. There were many sellers from necessity; they were such as had bought merely to sell, and had not the means to enable them to hold. The titles had become intricate and complicated. The record sometimes even described premises which had no existence. Still there was embraced here a great and substantial value; but it was to be eliminated out of chaos.

Here was a field for the exercise of mind, of skill and patience, as well as of great caution. Necessity for every kind of enquiry was presented. As already suggested, it was first to be made

certain that any such premises existed. Then to distinguish between such as were valuable and such as had none or very small value. Then to settle the title. His first purchase was made in 1841, and in succeeding years he continued to buy largely. Meanwhile he was constantly reducing his shipping interests, until in the year 1848 he relinquished that business entirely. If his retirement from commercial pursuits was intended to relieve him from the cares of business, it was far from bringing about the desired result.

The proper management of the timber lands which he had obtained was no easy matter. Left to themselves they would have been subject to the depredations of others, while yielding no return to their owner. Surveys had to be made; lumbering operations encouraged and provided for; the internal waters of the State improved for the floating of logs; booming privileges secured for holding the logs, and mills for sawing them. In many instances it became necessary to obtain legislative authority to act. In all these matters Mr. Pingree exhibited his usual energy and sagacity.

He also became interested in iron-mining and other enterprises, the management and responsibility of which devolved upon him to a greater extent than he could have anticipated.

But all these cares would have been easily borne by him had he not become involved in financial difficulties, to extricate himself from which required the long continued exertion of all the talents he possessed, and filled the last fifteen years of his life with labor, care and anxiety.

He had bought largely of timber lands for permanent investment. Through still further additions to them he sought a release from his difficulties. At the time of his decease his estate was heavily burdened with debt; nevertheless, he had succeeded in rescuing it from many of the complications in which it had become involved.

He was chosen Presidential elector in 1849. He was elected mayor of Salem in 1851. He was President of the Essex Railroad, and also of the Salem and Danvers Aqueduct.

Salem has had many public spirited, and for its numbers not a few great men. It would not be easy to point to the name of one of whom it could be proved that the obligations of the city are greater to him than they are to David Pingree.

He spent no nights or days in political pursuits, but he was a steady supporter of the Union and Constitution. He was never wanting in the performance of duty such as in his place it belonged to a good citizen to render.

He acquired the rare faculty of concentrating his thoughts on a subject, and holding them there at his will. He thought much, deeply and earnestly. He did not allow his reason to be disturbed by fancies, by imagination, passion or by any form of falsehood. He subjected all his powers to plain fact and pure reason; not to

such reasons as might first present themselves, but to such as would come when often summoned from the very bottom of the well of truth, and could bear every test of judgment.

Thus, though the most modest of the members, he was certain to become the leader in every enterprise which he joined. A secondary position was never assigned to him.

He was pre-eminently a man of business, a merchant of integrity, broad views and untiring industry. Idleness and idle amusements had no attractions for him. Slighting no duty himself, he expected and required of those in his employ a zealous and faithful performance of their work. He never measured moral worth by material prosperity; but treated all with the respect to which their characters entitled them. He never neglected his duties to others, or to the corporations over which he presided through all his varying fortunes.

He passed through many trials and was involved in conflicting interests; in them his integrity was always vindicated. To others struggling in business he not unfrequently rendered assistance, and for them assumed responsibilities, sometimes to the detriment of his own interests; hence arose misfortunes which he would not otherwise have experienced.

In person he was well formed and proportioned, full six feet in height, with a finely shaped head, and a face of singular manly beauty. In the latter part of his life he contracted a stoop of his shoulders and a demeanor of apparent unconsciousness, not unusual in persons often subjected to severe mental exertion. His manner was so mild that it bore the air of meekness. He was modest and grave, but no one more enjoyed humor or cheerful conversation.

He died at his home in Salem, March 31, 1863, aged 67 years, 3 months.

David Pingree m. Ann Maria Kimball, b. at Plaistow, N. H., April 9, 1804; m. Dec. 24, 1824.

The following list of voyages made by Mr. Pingree's vessels, although not complete, will suffice to show the extent of his commercial ventures. In many instances the vessels made voyages to various ports before returning homewards; in such cases, only one point of destination is here given.

In addition to the management of his own vessels, he was at the same time receiving consignments from others, and doing a general commission business.

Schr. Dollar,—before the year 1831,—made 11 voyages to Cayenne and the West Indies.

Brig Pactolus,—1830 to 1843,—30 voy. to Cayenne and S. America.

Brig Clipper,—1831 to 1834,—14 voy. to Cayenne, Surinam, and the West Indies.

Brig Hope,—1831 to 1841,—14 voy. mostly to Cayenne.

Brig Deborah,—1831 to 1833,—3 voy. to West Indies, 1 to Cayenne, 1 to Cape de Verde Islands.

Brig Rebecca,—1832 to 1834,—4 voy. to South America and the West Indies.
Brig Ganges,—1832 to 1834,—2 voy. to Rio Grande, 1 voy. to Africa.
Brig Northumberland,—1843 to 1845,—4 voy. to west coast of Africa.
Brig Timothy Pickering,—1844 to 1845,—5 voy. to west coast of Africa.
Brig Hamilton,—1840 to 1846,—9 voy. to west coast of Africa.
Brig Leander,—1840 to 1846,—5 voy. to Africa.
Brig Pamelia,—1840 to 1841,—2 voy. to west coast of Africa.
Schr. Naumkeag,—1841 to 1842,—3 voy. to west coast of Africa.
Brig Elizabeth,—1842 to 1843,—2 voy. to Africa.
Barque Tigris,—1832 to 1834,—3 voy. to Madagascar and east coast of Africa, 1 voy. to Cape de Verde Islands.
Barque Eliza,—1832 to 1845,—7 voy. to Zanzibar, 2 voy. to Sumatra, 2 voy. to India, 3 voy. to Cayenne.
Brig Cavalier,—1839 to 1843,—4 voy. to Zanzibar and Bombay.
Brig Rollo,—1837 to 1845,—7 voy. to Zanzibar, 3 voy. to west coast of Africa.
Barque Wm. Schroder,—1844 to 1845,—2 voy. to Zanzibar.
Ship William and Henry,—1834 to 1839,—1 voy. to Zanzibar, 1 voy. to Sumatra, 4 voy. to South America.
Barque Orb,—1844,—1 voy. to Zanzibar, 1 voy. to Rio Grande.
Barque Cynthia,—1835 to 1847,—11 voyages to Canton, Sumatra, and other ports in the East Indies and elsewhere.
Ship Thomas Perkins,—1837 to 1847,—7 voy. to India, Canton, Manila, etc.
Barque Gov. Endicott,—1836,—1 voy. to Montevideo, 1 voy. to Sumatra.
Ship Caroline Augusta,—1840 to 1846,—5 voy. to East Indies, Sumatra, Penang, etc.
Barque Three Brothers,—1841 to 1847,—4 voy. to Penang, 2 voy. to Buenos Ayres, 1 voy. to Montevideo.
Ship Carolina,—1841 to 1844,—6 voy. to Sourabaya and Canton, Sumatra, Manila, Zanzibar and Batavia.
Ship Ann Maria,—1843 to 1846,—3 voy. to Batavia and India.

Other vessels not here enumerated made single voyages to the above mentioned places and elsewhere.

(225) II. ANNAR,[6] b. at Rowley, June 30, 1797; d. unmarried.

(226) III. MARY,[6] b. at Rowley, March 13, 1801; m. Hon. Nathan Wood Hazen, a lawyer of Andover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1830; d. March 23, 1880.

Mary, daughter of Asa Pingree and Annar Perkins, was born March 13, 1801; married to Nathan W. Hazen, Oct. 1830. There was born alive no child of the marriage. She early became a member of the church in Rowley of which Rev. Isaac Braman was pastor.

In this record of the name of Pingree it is pleasing to state that no one held it in higher respect, or more jealously guarded its honor. Of the family of her father she formed the common bond. She was the first to make sacrifices; the last to present claims. Indeed the happiness she sought was that reflected from the contemplation of what she conferred upon others. In many traits of character, she was like her brother, David Pingree. In all she was an honor and an ornament to her connexions. Her life was guided by the virtues and adorned by the graces which form the image of the Christian lady.

(227) IV. Hon. Thomas Perkins[6] Pingree, for many years a well known and highly respected merchant of Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, was born in New Rowley, now Georgetown, July 24, 1803, at the Hazen farm, so called, and died December 29, 1864, at Wenham in the same county.

His father was Asa Pingree, a farmer, who married Annar Perkins, March 17, 1795; (daughter of Moses Perkins and Annar his wife, whose maiden name was Cummings) she was born May 31, 1771, and died June 9, 1853. With the New England custom to combine, for a better support, some handicraftsman's trade with farming, shoe making was carried on by him with the farm at New Rowley until his removal to Bridgton in Maine; where he built a saw and grist mill, conducting them successfully for several years until his return to New Rowley, where he resided till his death, April 24, 1834; his wife, who survived him, was a woman of more than ordinary character, possessed of very keen perceptions, great firmness and decision, with many of the family characteristics that marked her brother, Thomas Perkins, as one of Salem's most distinguished and successful merchants.

Their children were—

David, Annar, Mary, Thomas Perkins, Asa.

Thomas Perkins Pingree, besides the educational advantages of farmers' boys, was placed for study with the Rev. Isaac Braman of New Rowley, (the father of Rev. Milton P. Braman of Danvers,) and after that was at North Andover Academy two years, and then at Hampton Academy in New Hampshire.

In 1819 he entered the counting-room of Hon. Michael Shepard in Salem, (who had been the confidential clerk and friend of his uncle, Thomas Perkins, and one of the trustees of his will at his death,) it is probable that the high character and business sagacity of Mr. Shepard, his great amiability and charitable and religious views had much influence in shaping and developing his future;—here he remained till 1826, when he entered into mercantile business for himself at Union Wharf in Salem, receiving a legacy at the death of his uncle Thomas Perkins of forty thousand dollars.

He married Abigail Garland of Danvers, July 17, 1828, who was born June 17, 1802. She was the daughter of Capt. Nath'l Garland and Lydia Jacobs his wife. Capt. Garland with his family within a few years thereafter removed to Baltimore, where he entered into business as a commission merchant, continuing therein, highly esteemed and moderately successful, till his death.

Mr. Pingree entered actively into commercial business, and for a long series of years stood in the front ranks of the mercantile community of Salem. He was among the first to introduce the large trade in rubber with South America, and prosecuted the business with great energy and success, being perhaps the largest importer of rubber for many years into this country. For several years he was President of the Asiatic Bank in Salem, and one of the most efficient officers of the Essex Insurance Company; later in life he was largely interested in the making of charcoal iron by the Briggs Iron Co., at Lanesborough in Berkshire county, Mass.

During his mercantile career his vessels visited all quarters of the globe, and at the time of the gold discovery in California, the brig Hannah, owned by himself and another, being on that coast, a letter from the captain, (Henry Cheever,) giving the first information thereof, and a wonderfully truthful account and estimate of its vastness and the field it opened, was received, and the facts made known to, at the time, an incredulous public. In his business he was distinguished for his enterprise and energy, and his firmness in the prosecution of a purpose was of the most determined character; he was governed by the highest principles of honor and integrity, and noted for his sympathy with and charity for those overtaken by reverses in business; every one having business relations with him was his friend; his benevolence was of the most generous character; liberal to all, he took more thought for the interests of others than for his own, and attracted to him all within the reach of his influence with an indissoluble affection.

Though an energetic business man, he was an ardent friend of country life and out of door exercises; he became quite attached to hunting, and for many years keenly enjoyed fox hunting, having at times twenty or more fox hounds, and always making it enjoyable, not only for himself, but for his many friends. His love of good horses was proverbial; never permitting it to degenerate into racing, or being an attendant thereat, he was yet a keen lover of a good horse, and the owner of many. For the last twenty years of his life he spent his summers at Wenham, about seven miles from Salem, where he had a beautiful farm which he greatly enjoyed, to which at the close of his life he retired, and where he died.

His domestic life was pure and simple, being a strict and rigid disciplinarian, rather austere in his demeanor than otherwise, but very attentive and considerate of the desires and happiness of those about him, with a generous liberality ministering to every want

approved. Yet he perhaps made the mistake of being too much feared in his own family; possessing, as he did, so much that was tender, sympathetic and generous in his nature, it was surprising that even the rigid rule of his day should have produced so close an adherent.

He at different times represented Salem in the House of Representatives, and the County in the Senate of the State, being a member of the House in 1833 and in 1850, and of the Senate in 1854. In politics a Whig, yet never a politician.

The Boston Courier of Jan. 2, 1865, contained the following obituary notice of him. Published in the mercantile metropolis of New England, it was no doubt a just tribute to his memory:

"We regret to record the decease of Hon. Thomas P. Pingree, who died at Wenham on Thursday last, at the age of sixty-one. For a long series of years he stood in the front ranks of the mercantile community of Salem. He was distinguished for his determination, energy and enterprise, and was among the first to open the trade in rubber with Para, which he continued till within a few years of his death. In his business he was governed by the highest principles of honor and integrity, and noted for his sympathy with, and charity for, those whom misfortune overtook in their business. It can be said of him, with truth, that every one with whom he had business intercourse was his friend. He was for many years President of the Asiatic Bank in Salem, and one of the most efficient officers of the Essex Insurance Company. He at different times represented Salem in the House of Representatives, and the County in the Senate of the State. In his private relations, and within the circle of his immediate friends, his noble traits of character shone prominent. Generous and confiding to a fault, he attracted to him all within the reach of his influence with an indissoluble affection. There are few men in the community whose loss will be more deeply and sincerely mourned.

(228) V. Asa,[6] a younger brother of David and Thomas P., was born in Bridgton, Maine, Feb. 25, 1807.

He was educated for a mercantile life, and joined David in Salem for the purpose of entering upon it. Upon trial, he did not find it adapted to his inclinations. In the meantime Capt. Perkins had resumed his residence on his farm in Topsfield, where in his increasing infirmities he needed the aid and constant society of a friend. At his request he took his abode with him until his death. After the decease of his uncle he fixed his residence upon the farm, and became that most enviable of all characters, a contented and independent farmer. He passed his life between books and agriculture, serving his family, dispensing sound opinions, doing charitable offices, and contributing in many ways to the support and

improvement of society. He declined town offices; he was chosen to the State Senate in 1843.

He married Mary Catharine, daughter of Col. John Kilborn of Bridgton, Me. They had no issue. He died June 28, 1869.

He was a person of quick perception, of fortitude, and of great kindness. His conduct towards his brother, David, in his vicissitudes, was a remarkable instance of fraternal affection. In his cause he put his whole property in risk, and for years often daily rode to Salem to consult with, and to aid him. He was single in his purposes, and, like his brothers, clear and decided in his judgment. His will was strong; he followed its dictates, regarding in his course only truth and justice. Yet no cloud rests upon his memory. There are few of the departed of whose memory so many kind words have been said by his contemporaries.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of (92) *Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Polly* (*Emerson*) *Pingry.*

(229) I. Polly,[7] b. at Fishersfield, now Newbury, N. H., May 10, 1814; m. Joel Peaselee. They now reside at Claremont, N. H. They have two sons married, and two grand-children.

Children of (95) *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Phebe* (*Alexander*) *Pingree.*

(230) I. William,[7] b. in Henniker, N. H., June 24, 1790; m. Nov. 13, 1815, Mehitabel Foster of Bridgton, Me.; d. Nov. 20, 1862; lived in Denmark, Me.; farmer and trader; was selectman and assessor of the town of Denmark some ten or twelve years, treasurer some years, and represented the town in the legislature of Maine. He had one child which d. at birth. His widow d. in 1873. He was Capt., a mason, Master of Mount Moriah Lodge, No. 56; was in the war of 1812.

+ (231) II. Parker,[7] b. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 26, 1793; m. March 22, 1818, Sarah K. Barker of Bridgton; was drafted and went to Portland in the war of 1812; d. March 16, 1879, aged 85 years, 2 months and 20 days. His son, E. P. Pingree writes, "He had been a remarkably healthy man. The last summer he could do about as much work as many young men

in many kinds of work." He felt prepared to die, having lived a life of faith and trust; he died in peace. His wife d. June 9, —— aged 82 years, 8 months and 9 days.

(232) III. PHEBE,[7] b. in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 4, 1795; m. Jan. 4, 1818, Benjamin B. Frost of Denmark. He d. —— 1871. They had children.

1. Thomas P., b. April 9, 1819, lives in Boston; has been twice married.
2. Jacob, b. —— when of age went to Boston and went into business with his brother Thomas. Now lives in Bridgton, Me.; is a farmer and has four children.
3. Phebe Jane, m. Elisha Newcomb, lived in Denmark, is now living in Westbrook.
4. Permelia. Unmarried. Lives with her mother and sister Phebe Jane at Westbrook.
5. Benjamin B., went to Boston, then to Ohio, became a Railroad contractor; m. ——Ingalls, Bridgton.
6. Maranda J., m. —— a Methodist minister, lives in Mass.

(233) IV. OLIVE,[7] b. at Henniker, July 22, 1797; m. Timothy Pierce of Hiram, June 25, 1825, lived at Hiram till their children were married, then moved to Brighton, Mass., and she d. there Dec. 10, 1864. They had two children:

1. Olive, b. in Hiram, Aug. 1826; m. John Mensser of Brighton, Mass. He d. ——. She has two children.
2. Phebe Pierce, b. in Hiram —— 1827; m. —— Clark of Baldwin; d. in a few years.

+ (234) V. THOMAS,[7] b. in Henniker, March 20, 1799; m. Louisa Dresser. Had 10 children. Lives with one of his daughters since the death of his wife.

+ (235) VI. DANIEL,[7] b. in Henniker, Dec. 27, 1800; m. Olive Alexander. Left home more than 20 years ago. Last heard from, bought a ticket in Boston for Chicago. Supposed to be dead.

(236) VII. SALLY,[7] b. in Denmark, Nov. 22, 1802; m. Jacob Buck, lived in Denmark, afterwards in Hiram; d. May 28, 1862. Had 7 children:

1. Theodore P.,
2. Alice A.,
3. Asa,
4. Jacob F.,
5. William P.,
6. Ann,
7. Hannah.

(237) VIII. BETSEY,[7] b. in Denmark, May 10, 1804; m. John Hilton, June 5, 1825; moved to Wells, York Co. He d. —— 1872. His wife living. They had 10 children:

1. Thomas P., b. —— 1826, in Wells; m. Sarah Spencer; have four children.

2. John, b. ——1828; m. Mary A. Cheney, live in Douglas, Mass. He was in the Union Army. They have 6 children.
3. Eben P. Hilton, b. 1830; d. 1833.
4. Phebe E., b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. 1860, Jotham Johnson, North Brunswick. Have 4 children.
5. Jane P. Hilton, b. 1834; m. 1854, James Spencer; had three children.
6. Eben, b. 1836; d. 1836.
7. Franky, b. 1838; m. 1860, —— Dame, Saco, Me. Had two children.
8. George Hilton, b. Dec. 9, 1840; m. Polly Sargeant, 1866; was in the war, drafted for 9 months, then enlisted during the war. They have one child.
9. Julia A., b. —— 1843; lives in Boston.
10. Emma A., b. 1846; m. George W. Clark, 1867; lived in York; d. Jan 17, 1874. Left 2 children.

+ (238) IX. Aaron,[7] b. in Denmark, April 23, 1806; m. ——Hill. 2nd wife Anna E. Cole.

(239) X. Jane,[6] b. in Denmark, Feb. 21, 1808; m. Eben J. Fessenden of Fryeburg, farmer. They had 7 children:

1. Ellen L.,
2. Phebe,
3. Mary A.,
4. Annette,
5. Eben,
6. Sarah E.,
7. Augustus A.

(240) XI. Maranda,[7] b. in Denmark, Sept. 15, 1810; m. John Winn of Wells; lived there one year, then moved to Hiram, lived there several years; then moved to Sebago, where she d. Nov. 28, 1856.
They had 12 children:

1. Bradford,
2. Phebe,
3. Calvin,
4. Calvin,
5. Maranda A.
6. Mary A.
7. Sophia,
8. Joseph,
9. Fanny,
10. Augusta,
11. Olive,
12. John.

(241) XII. Abi,[7] b. in Denmark, July 28, 1812; m. Joseph A. Hill, farmer; had 4 children:

1. Anna E.,
2. Phebe,
3. Albert A.,
4. Josephine.

Anna E. m. Jonathan Alexander, farmer. He was out in the late war.

Phebe m. 1st, —— Hall; 2nd, George W. Moulton.

Albert A. m. Clara Lowell; have 3 children.

(242) XIII. Mehitable,[7] b. in Denmark, Aug 15, 1814; m. William Fessenden, Oct. 3, 1838, by Rev. James Gooch; lived in Fryeburg a number of years; moved to Denmark; farmer; had 11 children:

1. William A., b. in Denmark, Dec. 16, 1838; m. Hannah Tibbets of Hiram; live in Bridgton.
2. George O., b. in Fryeburg, May 11, 1841; was killed by the cars in Kirkwell, Missouri, March 7, 1862.
3. Thomas P., b. in Fryeburg, Dec. 1, 1842; d. in Penn., May 12, 1865.
4. Sarah E., b. in Fryeburg, Sept. 14, 1844.
5. Henry W., b. in Fryeburg, April 22, 1846; d. Aug. 31, 1851.
6. Charles E., b. in Denmark, April 2, 1849; m. —— Hilton, 1874. Farmer.
7. Edwin P., b. in Denmark, Nov. 17, 1850.
8. Stephen A., b. in Denmark, Nov. 30, 1852; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
9. Parker P., b. in Denmark, June 2, 1854.
10. Rufus G., b. in Denmark, May 26, 1857.
11. Adolphus, b. in Denmark, Nov. 14, 1858.

(243) XIV. Theodore J.,[7] b. in Denmark, Jan. 3, 1818; m. Feb. 14, 1840, Jane Sutton; lives on his father's farm.

Children of (96) *Parson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sarah (Brown) Pingree.*

(244) I. Kezia,[7] b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 21, 1803; m. John McCusick of Denmark, Me. I cannot better describe the family than by extracts from a letter which I give below, written by their eldest daughter.

"My mother Kezia Pingree, was born in Hopkinton, N. H, Aug. 21, 1803; died in Denmark, Me., Nov. 3, 1863. She passed her entire life in Denmark, except the first months of her infancy, and a few terms at Fryeburg Academy. December, 1829, she married John McCusick, (my father) a farmer, an honest, upright man, possessed of strong, earnest piety. He deceased Dec. 1, 1873, aged 72. My mother had a good education combined with a vigorous constitution and great activity, which made her a very useful member of her father's large household, and a most kind unwearied mother. She was a quiet, home-loving woman, which was evidently her chosen sphere; though occasions of sickness and bereavement among relatives and neighbors brought her care, sympathy and watching. There were two things in which, as a mother, she excelled.

I. The help and direction too which she gave us in our early education. I, as the eldest child, felt its influence, perhaps, more than did my brothers, in consequence of the increasing cares of home. Up to the age of twelve, she was my daily teacher, when out of school. I commenced as many new books at home as at school. She drilled me in each and all the branches I studied. I think I commenced every branch under her tuition, and pursued Natural Philosophy and Astronomy wholly under her instruction. Indeed, the early habits of application I learned from my mother

have helped me in a long course of teaching, more than aught else I have ever received.

II. Her unwearied care and watching when we were sick. Her virtues : tell them not upon the tomb! They loved the shade of her own quiet home. These still in memory's fond dream survive. The best of mothers ; the best of wives.

This letter is dated July 21, 1875.

"Our family consisted of 6 children : myself,

1. Roxana J. McCusick, aged 44 ; reside in Parkersburg, W. Va.; engaged for many years in teaching ; for some 9 years.

2. Rev. J. Frank McCusick, Parkersburg, W. Va. (Baptist.) He is a graduate of Waterville College, (now Colby University.) He is an energetic and active man, bringing his habits of close study and itvestigation down to the present. Age 39 ; m. ; has five daughters.

3 & 4. Benjamin F. and Ephraim, twins. Benjamin F. McCusick lives in Portland, Me., blacksmith. He is a Christian, giving close attention to business; an industrious, charitable citizen. He volunteered to serve in the army in the war. Age 37. He m. Catharine Elliott, at Portland in 1864. No children. They have an adopted daughter. Ephraim McCusick, twin, enlisted in 9th N. H. Infantry, Co. A. He was 24 years old; had not completed his education. In a letter home in June, 1862, he said, in announcing his intention to enter the army, "I do not do it, mother because I am bloodthirsty, but feel it a duty to respond to the call of my country."

He was the first of our family to volunteer. He was in the 9th army corps, which saw hard service in various fields; finally, in the siege before Petersburg, July 30, 1864,he was taken prisoner, and died in military prison at Danville, Va., Feb. 6, 1865, from the effects of long continued starvation. Age 27.

He possessed a well disciplined mind, good habits, was a Christian—member of the Baptist church. His officers spoke in commendable terms of his excellent life in the army; brave, patriotic and conscientious, always showed his Christianity by his manner of life, through all that time in camp, having prayer in his tent, whoever might be his companions. Not married.

5. Rev. Hazen Pingree McCusick of California, (Baptist,) 35 years old. Graduate of Waterville and Newton in 1869, has been a pastor in Illinois, but his health, always delicate, required him to change his home, first to the Rocky Mountains in Wyoming, afterwards to California where he finds a most healthful climate among the mountains. He has led a studious life. He was m. to Miss Flora McKinnon of Marysville, California, Dec. 25, 1873. No children. He was converted at the age of 16, pursued his entire academic and collegiate course with the ministry in view.

Rev. J. Frank McCusick of Parkersburg, W. Va., married Miss

Emma J. Robinson, Warren, Me., 1862. He was converted to God at the age of 21. His children are

Linnie R. 12.
Hattie W. 8.
C. Robertie, 6.
Ella F. 4.
Irene Achsah, infant.

6. Asa A. McCusick, b. 1844. Entered the army at the age of 18, with his brother Ephraim, 9th N. H. Co. A., and perished of slow starvation in military prison at Salisbury N. C., Dec. 25, 1864. He did good service as a soldier, endured much hardship, which greatly impaired his health, so that in 1863 he came home on a furlough, and was at home when his mother died. He returned to his regiment, was taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness, May 12, 1864. He languished in military prison at Belle Isle, in Libby and in the stockade at Salisbury, N. C., where his strong ardent young life went out without a pillow or blanket under a Christmas sky, not quite 21 years old.

His last letter to us at home written from Libby prison, concluded with "I want to see you very much indeed, and hope I shall some day," which my heart echoes to say, I expect to see him in the Resurrection, for he was a Christian. He professed religion and was baptized at the age of 12 years.

Brother J. Frank McCusick, was first a soldier, a Lieut. in a Cavalry Regt. The last months of the war he was put on a Military Commissioner Court Martial, Alexandria, a post which he filled creditably. My father was a man of strong patriotism, and in his declining years gave his sons cheerfully to the country's call, though he was pained at their sufferings. He was a man of good habits, and blameless life, and by example and precept instilled the love for and practice of morality into the hearts of his children."

Miss McCusick's letter is so inspiring that I could not refrain from copying it. W. M. P.

+ (245) II. Otis,[7] b. in Denmark, Feb. 26, 1806; m. Dec. 22, 1830, Ruth Berry, b. Sept. 3, 1806; moved to Lee; had 4 children; returned to Denmark; from there moved to Lowell in 1873; from there to Lee, where he is living with his eldest son.

+ (246) III. Jasper,[7] twin of Otis; m. Adaline Bryant of Saco; moved to Fryeburg; lived there seven years and returned to Denmark, where he lived untill 1871, when he went to Detroit, Mich., where he is living.

+ (247) IV. Isaiah,[7] b. in Denmark, April 21, 1808; m. Amy Davis of Denmark, where he lived until 1848; then lived in Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Jan., 1881.

(248) V. Hazen,[7] b. in Denmark, June 25, 1810; d. Aug. 30, 1839, aged 29.

(249) VI. THURSTON,[7] b. in Denmark, March 26, 1813. Unmarried. Lived on the farm owned by his father; d. March, 1881.

(250) VII. MARIA,[7] b. in Denmark, March 16, 1815; m. Mial Cutler of Limington; d. July 18, 1841. Left one son.

(251) VIII. PEACE,[7] b. in Denmark, Jan. 15, 1818; m. Insley Jewett. He d. Jan., 1875. She lives in Boston; has one daughter.

+ (252) IX. PAGE,[7] b. in Denmark, March 13, 1822; m. Nancy Jordan; lives in Lewiston, Me.

Children of (97) *Solomon,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lydia Pingry.*

(253) I. MARY ANN,[7] b. at Salisbury, now Franklin, N. H., — 1815; d. April 8, 1844.

(254) II. SUSAN,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1817; d. June 17, 1817.

(255) III. SUSAN,[7] b. —— 1817; d. Oct. 10, 1832.

(256) IV. SOLOMON M.,[7] b. —— 1820, after his father's death. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1840. He was a Congregationalist and designed to enter the ministry.

Children of (98) *Charles W.,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Persis* (*Gibson*) *Pingree.*

(257) I. A son, d. in infancy.

+ (258) II. WILLIAM WALLACE,[7] b. probably at Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 16, 1817; m. Olive L. Cooper, from Vt.; live in Chicago.

(259) III. CHARLES J.,[7] b. at Hopkinton, May 10, 1819; d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1845.

(260) IV. CAROLINE,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1820; m. T. Stearns, who is d. She lives in Westerville, Ohio. No child.

(261) V. A daughter, d. in infancy.

(262) VI. MARIETTE,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. E. A. Thorndike; is a widow, lives in Cleveland, Ohio, with C. A. Olmsted, No. 50 Garden street. She has one daughter, C. A. Thorndike, who writes for magazines, teaches French, music and painting.

(263) VII. CASSANDRA,[7] b. ——; m. Col. A. L. Olmsted of Columbus, Ohio. He d. of cancer, Dec. 16, 1873. She lives at Cleveland, Ohio. Has one son, b. —— 1870; Now, 1881, at Columbus, Ohio.

(264) VIII. LUCY L.,[7] b. ——; m. E. W. Weibling, Sept. 12, 1867. Charles E. Weibling, their son, b. Sept. 14, 1868, at Cleveland, Ohio. A daughter b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. July 28, 1875. They live in Westerville, Ohio.

(265) IX. SARAH,[7] b. ——; m. E. Hooker. Live at Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of (102) *Stephen,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Betsey* (*Kelley*) *Pingrey.*

(266) I. WILLIAM,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. Sept. 9, 1813.

+ (267) II. JACOB,[7] b. July 8, 1814, at Littleton, Mass.; m. Emeline Hicks, June 8, 1837; lives at Auburn, N. H.

+ (268) III. NATHAN,[7] b. at Littleton, June 24, 1816; m. Fanny Campbell, June 8, 1837. She d. 1879. He lives at Concord, N. H.

(269) IV. MARY ABBOTT,[7] b. at Littleton, Aug. 13, 1818; m. Edward D. Eaton, in Henniker, N. H., Oct. 16, 1848, by Rev. Joseph Palmer. Mr. Eaton then lived at Auburn, N. H. He was b. June 12, 1800. She was his 2nd wife. He had ten children by his first wife, two of them d. young, the others all married. Edward D. Eaton and Mary A. Pingry's children are as follows:

1. Edward William, b. Nov. 20, 1849.
2. Albert Stephen, b. Dec. 16, 1850.
3. Susan Wentworth, b. May 6, 1852.
4. Charles Henry, b. July 16, 1853.
5. Eunice Emma, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Nov. 28, 1862.

All born in Auburn, N. H.

Edward William Eaton resides in Manchester, N. H.; unmarried.

Albert Stephen Eaton m. Abbie S. Dolbear of Candia, June 18, 1871. They have a daughter, Minnie Palmer, b. March 7, 1874; reside in Haverhill, Mass.

Susan Wentworth Eaton, m. John S. Merrill of Manchester, Dec. 25, 1872; live in Suncook, N. H.

Charles Henry Eaton lives in Manchester. Unmarried.

+ (270) V. WILLIAM EMERY,[4] b. June 28, 1820; m. Sarah Jane Currier of Methuen, Mass., Oct. 28, 1847; lives at Lawrence, Mass.

(271) VI. HEPZIBETH DUDLEY,[7] b. May 1, 1822; m. Stephen Merrill McDuffie, May 25, 1845, of Auburn, N. H., b. Dec. 19, 1820; farmer. They have had children:

1. Mary Adelia, b. March 25, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1847.
2. Helen Amelia, b. March 14, 1847; d. April 18, 1847.
3. Lois Ella, b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. Stillman S. Root, Rochester, Vt., June 5, 1872; farmer.
4. Amos Merrill, b. Sept. 5, 1849; in 1875 was in Rosita, Fremont Co., Col.—mining.
5. Sarah Elisabeth, b. July 10, 1851.
6. Harriet Abbie, b. Nov. 23, 1852.
7. A son, b. Jan. 20, 1854; d. March 3, 1854.
8. Mary Emma, b. March 16, 1855.
9. George Washington, b. July 3, 1858.

10. Alice Isabel, b. Sept. 6, 1859; d. March 15, 1863.
11. Benton Stanley, b. Dec. 18, 1861.
12. Frank Clinton, b. March 25, 1865.
13. Carry Lilly, b. Oct. 3, 1867. All born in Auburn, N. H.

(272) VII. SUSAN ELISABETH,[7] b. June 25, 1825; d. Sept. 27, 1829.

(273) VIII. HANNAH BURT,[7] b. June 8, 1827; d. Sept. 23, 1829. All the foregoing b. at Littleton, Mass.

(274) IX. SUSAN WENTWORTH,[7] b. at Chester, N. H., June 20, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1848.

+ (275) X. DANIEL WENTWORTH,[7] b. May 9, 1832; m. Susan Jane Durham from Belfast, Me., at Methuen, Mass., June 30, 1868; lives at Lawrence, Mass.

(276) XI. HANNAH ELISABETH,[7] b. July 1, 1834; m. Hodgdon F. Greene at Henniker, N. H., Nov. 28, 1861. Their children are:

1. Freddie Harvey, b. at Hartland, Vt., Aug. 7, 1863.
2. Frank Willis, b. Aug 4, 1869.
3. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

All born in Hartland, where they reside; Post Office, Quechee, Vt. Her mother, Betsey Pingry, spent her last days there.

(277) XII. HARRIET NEWELL,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1836; m. Hamilton F. Greene, March 20, 1855. Had one child, Milton C., b. Aug. 2, 1861; d. in two months. Hamilton F. Greene d. She m. Sidney W. Brown of Hartland, Vt., June 30, 1872. They had two children:

1. Lois Emma, b. March 6, 1873; d. Dec. 16, 1873.
2. Emma, b. Oct. 9, 1874; Postoffice, Quechee, Vt.

Children of (106) *Aaron,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lucy* (*White*) *Pingry.*

(278) I. MARY ANN,[7] b. at Littleton, Mass., —— 1817.

+ (279) II. SAMUEL WHITE,[7] b. July 15, 1820; m. Mary Currier of Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1851; d. March 17, 1852; a daughter, Sarah Currier Pingree, was b. to them, and on the 28th day of the same month the mother died, and he m. April 5, 1853, Hannah E. Foote of Haverhill, Mass.; live at Lawrence, Mass.

(280) III. LUCY ANN,[7] b. at Littleton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1823; d. Aug. 1827.

(281) IV. JOHN,[7] b. at Littleton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1826; d. April 1, 1827.

Children of (107) *Moses,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses.*[1] *and Abigail* (*Kelley*) *Pingry.*

+ (282) I. MOSES SANDERSON,[7] b. in Townshend, Mass., May 3, 1822: m. Amanda Barnes, b. in Nashua, N. H., March 28, 1823; m. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 30, 1842, by Rev. Mr. Fields. Live at Derry, N. H.

(283) II. STEPHEN,[7] b. May 2, 1824; living in Auburn, N. H.

(284) III. Mary Abigail,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1826; m. Samuel Stevens, Boston, Arlington Heights.

(285) IV. WILLIAM ABBOTT,[7] b. April —— 1832. Living in Auburn, N. H.

(286) V. BETSEY EMILY,[7] b. April —— 1834; d. —— 1865.

Children of (108) *John,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Eunice* (*Whittemore*) *Pingrey.*

(287) I. AMANDA MELINDA,[7] b. in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1826; m. James M. Brown of Littleton, Dec. 24, 1848. He was b. Feb. 8, 1810. They live in Littleton and have 10 children:

1. James Haywood, b. Jan. 28, 1850.
2. Laura Amanda, b. Feb. 17, 1852.
3. John Pingry, b. Dec. 15, 1854.
4. Adams Franklin, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
5. Charles Henry, b. June 18, 1859; d. Nov. 26, 1859.
6. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
7. Alice Sophia, b. April 7, 1863.
8. Samuel Walcott, b. July 9, 1865.
9. Jennie Louise, b. May 24, 1868.
10. Ulvie Freeman, b. Sept. 25, 1870.

(288) II. MARY ANGELINE,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Feb. 27, 1861, William N. Burnham, b. Aug. 7, 1813. They live at Ayer Junction, Mass. Mrs. Burnham had preserved valuable ancient papers, by which I have been greatly aided in this work.

(289) III. ELIZA ANN,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1830; m. Nov. 27, 1851, John Henry Sanderson, b. April 20, 1829. He d. June 3, 1865. Their children are as follows:

1. Eunice Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1852.
2. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. May 28, 1861.
3. Henry Edwin, b. Aug. 28, 1857.

She resides at Ayer Junction, Mass.

(290) IV. JOHN ADAMS,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1831; unmarried; lives at Ayer Junction or Pingryville.

+ (291) V. STEPHEN FRANKLIN,[7] b. May 10, 1843; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Ella Eunice Lawrence, b. July 17, 1848. Dea. John Pingry's children were all b. in Littleton, Mass. Stephen F. lives at Pingryville—P. O. Ayer Junction, Mass.

Children of (113) *True,*[6] *Aquila,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Hannah* (*Favor*) *Pingry.*

+ (292) I. CHARLES CLINTON,[7] b. at Danbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1818; m. April 28, 1845, Eunice Johnson, b. in Con-

cord, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1825. Went with his father to Western N. Y., and from there in 1839, to McHenry Co. Ill., where he engaged in farming. He now keeps a hotel at Algonquin, McHenry Co., Ill., which he owns, as also his farm.

+ (293) II. WILLIAM TRUE,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1819, at Danbury; m. 1837, Adelia Prouty; lives at Omro, Winnebago Co., Wis.

+(294) III. JOHN FAVOR,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1824, in Danbury; m. Feb. 16, 1854, Ann Whitehead, b. Feb. 16, 1833.

(295) IV. LUCY AVAH[7], b. Dec. 23, 1829, at Danbury; d. Dec. 28, 1842.

+ (296) V. GEORGE CABOTT,[7] b. July 2, 1833; m. Jane Sehram, b. Dec. 2, 1839.

(297) VI. HANNAH MARIA,[7] b. April 25, 1841; m. Jan., 1860, Truman R. Taylor. Children:

1. Flora Nightingale Taylor, b. Nov. 5, 1860.
2. Ward Ellsworth, b. Aug. 29, 1863.
3. Myron, b. Sept. 13, 1866.
4. Mildred, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

Reside at Omro, Wis.

Children of (116) *Jacob,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Olive* (*Proctor*) *Pingrey.*

(298) I. A son, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 3, 1817.

+ (299) II. JACOB HUDSON,[7] b. April 9, 1819; m. Feb 1, 1844, Mary L. Parker, b. at Cavendish, Vt., May 3, 1821; moved west, and settled near Durant, Iowa, Sept., 1853; had very little means, but bought a small farm, and has continued farming ever since. His farm now comprises 800 acres of cleared land, well cultivated and stocked with cattle, horses and hogs. He has, also, 640 acres of land in Pottawottamie Co., Iowa, in a body, which is under cultivation; and 1500 acres in north-western Iowa. He was b. in Mountholly, Vt.

(300) III. ELHANAN WINCHESTER,[7] b. June 29, 1820; d. Aug. 25, 1824.

(301) IV. ITHAMAR WILLARD,[7] b. March 12, 1822; d. Sept. 1,1824.

(302) V. OLIVE AURORA,[7] b. Sept 6, 1823; d. April 3, 1824.

(303) VI. LENORA,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1825; d. May 17, 1826.

+ (304) VII. SILAS PROCTOR,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1849, Betsey D. Waterman of Shrewsbury, Vt. She d. Oct. 27, 1854, and he m. 2nd, Sept. 1, 1856, Mary Abbie Whitney of Bolton, Mass. On the breaking out of the rebellion he enlisted July 5, 1861, as wagoner, Co. H., 13th Mass. Regt. Vol.; left Fort

Independence July 29th, for the South, and was engaged in guarding the Potomac river, until the next spring, when they crossed the river into Va. Discharged in May, 1862, on account of disability and came home, and settled in Hudson, Mass., where he now resides. He went to Mass. to live in March, 1846. In the winter of 1848, he dropped his first name, Silas. He belongs to the G. A. R. and I. O. of O F., and King David's Encampment of Fitchburg, No. 42.

(305) VIII. Robbins Reed,[7] b. July 20, 1828. Enlisted in the war of the rebellion, Dec. 28, 1861, and d. July 26, 1862, at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

(306) IX. Susan Calista,[7] b. July 10, 1830; d. July 26, 1859.

(307) X. Aaron Leland,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. Feb. 25, 1833.

(308) XI. Maryette Lucretia,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1834; m. Sept. 27, 1856, Charles Townsend of Bolton, Mass. Four children:

1. Sarah Louisa, b. May 13, 1857; d. 1859.
2. Warren Bennett, b. Sept. b. 24, 1858.
3. Olive Pingrey, b. —— 1870.
4. Mary Reed, b. —— 1870.

They live in Bolton, Mass.

+(309) XII. Darius,[7] b. April 6, 1836; m. Nov. 20, 1865, Emily Deming, b. in Napierville, Ill., March 23, 1845. He moved to Durant, Iowa, 1855. At the breaking out of the rebellion he enlisted in Co. C., 2nd Iowa Infantry, in April 1861. He went South with his Regt., but the southern climate soon impaired his health, so that it became necessary to discharge him from the service. He came home after some months service, in a very weak and critical condition, and has never fully recovered his health. He has been engaged in mercantile business at Durant, since 1867; he has been Postmaster at that place for some years.

+ (310) XIII. Henry Clay,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1839; m. Aug. 30, 1863, Sarah J. Richardson, b. at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 28, 1848. She d. Nov. 5, 1863, and he m. Nov. 16, 1867, Luthera A. Rounds, b. at Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 10, 1838. She d. Feb. 6, 1868, and he m. June 19, 1869, Henrietta L. Harrington, b. at Danby, Vt., Dec. 1, 1837. He lives at Healdville, Mountholly, Vt.

(311) XIV. Ruhama,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1841; m. Silas A. Thompson of Mountholly, March 20, 1867. He was in the war; d. Oct. 13, 1872. Died leaving one son, Leon I. Thompson, b. Dec. 25, 1865. She and her son live at East Wallingford, Vt. She m. 2nd, Merritt Dickerman, East Wallingford, 1880.

Children of (120) *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lydia* (*Hadley*) *Pingrey.*

(312) I. ANNA EMELINE,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. May — 1842, Francis Tarbell of Mountholly. He d. Jan. 2, 1867. She is a widow living in Mountholly. She has five children, as follows:

1. Almeda, b. Sept 9, 1843; m. John H. Gibson, Oct. 14, 1866.
2. Lorenzo F., b. April 10, 1845; m. Bell M. Crowley, May 1875. They have one child, Helen M. Tarbell, b. Feb. 1876.
3. Mary E., b. Nov. 15, 1850; m. Benjamin H. Clark, Nov. 15, 1869. Their children:
   Hennie M. Clark, b. Sept. 27, 1871.
   Anna T. Clark, b. July 23, 1875.
   Elmer B. Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1878.
4. Bessie C., b. March 26, 1856.
5. Frances E., b. Aug. 23, 1861.

(313) II. LYDIA ALMEDA,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. Benjamin Raymond. Lives at Ayer Junction, Mass.

(314) III. PRUDENTIA,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1824; m. Jeptha K. Frost. He d. ——. She lives at Springfield, Mass. Has two sons.

(315) IV. MARY,[7] b. May 14, 1826; d. May 18, 1827.

(316) V. NATHANIEL SUMNER,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1828; d. March 14, 1856. His widow m. Judge Fisher of Cuttingsville, Vt.

(317) VI. HULDAH,[7] b. June 23, 1831; m. Hosea F. Davis, May 3, 1854. He was b. in Harvard, Mass., July 14, 1827. They have one child, Sumner Fessenden Davis, b. May 1, 1856, in Harvard. They live in Weston, 12 miles from Boston.

(318) VII. JONAS HADLEY,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1833; d. March 17, 1854.

(319) VIII. WINIFRED,[7] b. June 10, 1835; m. Lucius H. Tarble. Live in Ludlow, Vt. Her father and mother both d. at their house.

(320) IX. OLIVE ROBBINS,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. —— Bixby; d. Oct. 19, 1864.

(321) X. JOSEPH PRESCOTT,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. Dec. 5, 1863. He was a brakeman; and was killed by accident near Gassetts.

(322) XI. EMERSON JAQUITH,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1843; m. —— Hoskison; d. Aug. 21, 1874, at Springfield, Mass., and is buried on the Plain in Weathersfield, Vt. with the Hoskison family. All Jacob and Nathaniel Pingry's families were born in Mountholly, Vt.

Children of (121) *Asaph,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Hannah* (*Johnson*) *Pingrey.*

(323) I. LUANNA R.,[7] b. at Mountholly, March 8, 1842. Lives with her parents at Cherokee, Iowa; m. James W.

Stearns, March 9, 1861. Has one child, James Pingry, b. at Shiawassee Co., town of Caledonia, Mich., July 9, 1867.

+ (324) II. WILLIAM MYRON,[7] b. at Mountholly, Jan. 3, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1868, at Corona, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Ellen F. Opie, b. in England.

(325) III. A. WARREN,[7] b. in Mountholly, Aug. 11, 1848; lives in Cherokee, Iowa.

Children of (122) *Asahel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lydia* (*Parker*) *Pingrey.*

(326) I. THANKFUL MAHALA,[7] b. at Mountholly, Jan. 24, 1827; d. Sept. 11, 1829.

+ (327) II. THOMAS PARKER,[7] b. at Mountholly, Sept. 1, 1829; m. Dec. 14, 1863, in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Augusta B. Smalley, and d. at that place, July 5, 1868.

+ (328) III. VAN BUREN,[7] b. at Mountholly, Oct. 16, 1831; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Nancy A. Sargeant, Blackhawk, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. They live in Pleasant Valley, Grundy Co., Iowa.

(329) IV. ANNA C.,[7] b. in Mountholly, Dec. 6, 1833; m. Oct. 28, 1853, Cephas W. Sawyer of Stockbridge, Vt., where they live. Their children are

1. Ella May, b. May 1, 1856.
2. Alice Adele, b. Sept. 2, 1860; d. April 25, 1872.
3. Hattie E., b. May 26, 1865.
4. Florence Almira, b. Nov. 14, 1874.

(330) V. GLISHERA,[7] b. in Mountholly, Oct. 20, 1837; d. in Jefferson, Ohio, May 23, 1865.

Children of (123) *Aaron,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Betsey* (*Bent*) *Pingrey.*

(331) I. ADALINE E.,[7] b. in Mountholly, Vt., Aug. 21, 1827; m. Jan. 24, 1854, Sidney U. Mann; reside at Batavia, N. Y.

(332) II. MELZAR R.,[7] b. in Mountholly, July 20, 1829; resides at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

(333) III. SOPHRONIA,[7] b. at Mountholly, Nov. 20, 1831; m. May 1, 1856, Edwin McManus, a merchant at Morenci, Mich.; now resides at Randolph, N. Y.; a druggist. They have 2 children:

1. Eddie P., b. July 26, 1858.
2. Cora Belle, b. Aug. 20, 1860.

(334) IV. MARRION A,[7] b. at Mountholly, March 16, 1835; m. June 16, 1857, John C. Pierce, merchant, of Randolph, N. Y. They have one child,

Grace A., b. June 7, 1858.

(335) V. MELISSA E.,[7] b. at Ludlow, Vt., April 10, 1840; m. July 25, 1861, John E. Rogers, merchant, of Randolph, now of Buffalo, N. Y. They have 3 children:

1. Carrie B., b. June 13, 1863.
2. Charles P., b. Sept. 25, 1866.
3. Bessie, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

(336) VI. L. ADELE,[7] b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1842; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Capt. Charles Calligan of Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. C. W. Pitcher, at the residence of her mother in Randolph, N. Y.

(337) VII. MARY R.,[7] b. at Randolph, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1845.

Children of (124) *Moses,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Eliza* (*Wing*) *Pingry.*

(338) I. JOB,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1830; went to California with his father, supposed to live there now, at Emigrant Gap. Unmarried.

(339) II. JANE L.,[7] b. May 10, 1832; resides in Boston; unmarried.

(340) III. RUTH A.,[7] b. March 3, 1834; m. Nov. 1863, William Pitkin. He d. July, 1877. They have two children, William and Herbert. She with her children resides at Montpelier, Vt.

(341) IV. NELLIE E.,[7] b. April 12, 1836; m. Landon Cook of Mountholly. She had a son, b. Feb. 23, 1864, and she died March 10, 1864.

(342) V. DAN F.,[7] b. June 6, 1838; m. Aug. 3, 1862, Charlotte Raymond of Woodstock, Vt., b. Dec. 4, 1839. He was out as a soldier in the war of the rebellion. He is a farmer in Pomfret. Post office, Woodstock.

Children of (125) *Darius,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elizabeth H.* (*Hudson*) *Pingrey.*

(343) I. DARIUS HENRY,[7] b. ——1846; d. Jan. 29, 1874. He resided in Boston, was widely known and much beloved.

(344) II. OLENA S.,[7] b. ——.

(345) III. FRANKLIN A.,[7] b. in Boston, Feb. 25, 1853; studied at the Green Mountain Institute at South Woodstock, Vt. Has been in the employ of the Old Colony Railroad, and more recently in the Bank of Mutual Redemption, Boston.

Children of (126) *Daniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Amanda* (*Nye*) *Pingrey.*

(346) I SOLON W.,[7] b. March 3, 1846; m. July 16, 1872, Nannie J. Thompson of Penn., and started shortly after

for Colorado. He had studied engineering and has since studied law, and is in business at Del Norte, Colorado.

(347) II. FINETTE A.,[7] b. April 3, 1847; d. Oct. 15, 1848.

(348) III. ROWE W.,[7] b. May 2, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1851.

(349) IV. JOHN M.,[7] b. July 2, 1850; is living at Blairstown, Iowa.

(350) V. ALICE M.,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. Feb. 20, 1852.

(351) VI. DANIEL R.,[7] b. May 22, 1853.

(352) VII. IDA I.,[7] b. April 29, 1856.

(353) VIII. FRANK N.,[7] b. July 13, 1857; d. Sept. 4, 1857.

(354) IX. EDWIN A.,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1858.

(355) X. EDWARD L.,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1858.

(356) XI. ADA M.,[7] b. March 2, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1860.

(357) XII. ADA E.,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1861.

(358) XIII. GEORGE H.,[7] b. June 11, 1863; d. Sept. 9, 1863. This family were most of them b. at Walpole, N. H., and the six who d. are buried in a grove a little north of Walpole village, east of the road leading from Walpole village to Bellows Falls. The surviving members of the family, excepting Solon, were living at Blairstown, Iowa, when last heard from.

Children of (131) *Ezekiel,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Hannah S.* (*Kinne*) *Pingrey.*

(359) I. SOPHRONIA H.,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1824; m. March 9, 1845, Jacob Smith.

(360) II. DARIUS E.,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1826; m. March 5, 1850, Mary A. Barto.

(361) III. OLIVIA J.,[7] b. April 10, 1828; m. Oct. 29, 1851, Nelson E. Smith. Had two children—one died.

(362) IV. AMOS A.,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Aug. 19, 1855, Mena Rosmerson. She d. He m. 2nd, May 5, 1864, Martha L. Stone.

(363) V. WILLIAM R.,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. —— 1868, Lucetta.

(364) VI. MARY JANE,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. June 14, 1837.

(365) VII. CHESTER C.,[7] b. June 24, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1862, Jane Smith. Lives at Yorkshire Centre, N. Y.

(366) VIII. MARY A.,[7] b. March 31, 1841; m. March 27, 1862, Laban W. Smith. Had 3 children—one died.

(367) IX. ANNA B.,[7] b. March 20, 1845; m. July 23, 1865, George E. Leonard. The above family are supposed to have been all born at Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children of (132) *Aquila,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Cythera* (*Boyd*) *Pingrey.*

+ (368) I. WILLIAM O.,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1827; m. Mary A. Knight; lives in Wisconsin.

+(369) II. SUEL B.,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. Elmira Rider; d. in Illinois, Sept. 23, 1858.

(370) III. RUSSELL B.,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Olive Smith; 2nd, m. Polly Smith; is a farmer in Minnesota.

(371) IV. EDWIN,[7] b. March 14, 1835; m. ——; Lives in Wisconsin; carpenter, painter and artist.

+ (372) V. NELSON,[7] b. April 6, 1837; m. Augusta E. Shepherd; live in Illinois.

+(373) VI. MYRON,[7] b. March 28, 1839; m. Feb. 23, 1860, Diantha Cash—m. 2nd, March 2, 1862, Mary Griffith; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

+(374) VII. ROBERT H.,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Emily N. Webster; live in Arcadia, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Artist.

(375) VIII. WARREN B.,[7] b. July 9, 1845; m. Feb. 1871, Catharine M. Field. No children; farmer.

(376) IX. CORYDON,[7] b. March 28, 1848; d. Aug. 11, 1853.

(377) X. CAROLINE,[7] b. March 28, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1853.

Children of (133) *William,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary A.* (*Wilder*) *Pingrey.*

+ (378) I. WILLIAM H.,[7] b. June 15, 1840; m. May 21, 1863, Josephine E. Wells.

+ (379) II. CHARLES W.,[7] b. March 11, 1843; m. March 7, 1866, Sarah A. King.

Children of (140) *Joseph Sanders,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Eliza* (*Owen*) *Pingrey.*

+ (380) I. JOSEPH F.,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1831; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Lucy Post; d. Nov. 2, 1875.

From a St. Paul newspaper Nov. 8, 1875, by a Red Wing Correspondent.

Death of Hon. J. F. Pingrey. It is a sad task to chronicle at any time the death of a good man, but pre-eminently so when a man of the charcteristics of this sketch.

Mr. Pingrey at the time of his death was 45 years of age, had been a resident of Red Wing and its immediate vicinity for twenty years, and in all these long years, as a man, citizen, officer and soldier, he sustained an unblemished character, and a reputation for honor and integrity that attaches to but few and is surpassed by none. Mr. Pingrey united with the M. E. Church of this city in 1864, and since that time he has given evidence that he was a sincere Christian by an exemplary life and a firm adherence

to the principles of Christianity, as taught in the Bible. His religion was of no selfish character, but "to do good as he had opportunity," was a cardinal virtue with him. He was a man of large intelligence and sound principles; as a member of the board of county commissioners of this county he assisted very materially in bringing about reform in the financial matters of our county, so that county orders were at par and good for what they called for and has finally resulted in a merely nominal county tax. As superintendent of public schools, he gave entire satisfaction, and took a great interest in developing the best phases of our common school system.

As a member of the State Legislature he had the confidence of his constituents, and respect of his fellow members of the House of Representatives. As a Lieut. of the 6th Minnesota Infantry he has a stainless record and an honored name. He early identified himself with the order of Patrons of Husbandry, and has steadfastly been a staunch advocate of the principles of the order. Being naturally inclined to agriculture, he last year purchased and moved on to a farm in Wacouta, uniting with the Wacouta Grange of which he was a member at the time of his death, and which Grange is now one of the most flourishing in the state, and to which his decease will be a sad blow. The severity of his loss to his friends generally, and especially his family and relations cannot be measured by words; that they have the sympathies of the stricken community is evident from both words and actions of his entire acquaintance. He leaves a wife and six children to mourn his loss. May the widow's God comfort and sustain them, and be a father to the fatherless. His death occurred on the morning of the 2nd inst. The disease, which rapidly did its work, was erysipelas.

(381) II. Mary E.,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. —— Simons; live in Missouri.

(382) III. Jane,[7] or Jennie, b. May 30, 1833; m. —— Geemseel, from Indiana.

(383) IV. Melissa,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1834, in Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1854, Joseph Sole Thompson, b. in Plymouth Co., Mass., Dec. 1, 1824. Their children:

1. Ida Ulna Thompson, b. June 13, 1856, in Goodhue Co., Minn.; d. Oct. 27, 1858.
2. Viva Letta Thompson, b. Feb. 21, 1859; m. Oct. 13, 1878, Willam W. Thompson, b. June 21, 1856, in Canada.
3. Earl Ettson Thompson, b. April 10, 1860.
4. Reno Scott Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1862, in Goodhue Co., Minn.

(384) V. Lorenzo Dow,[7] b. in Madison Co., Indiana, Dec. 15, 1836; d. Dec. 16, 1840.

(385) VI. Emily,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. John Wear. No child except an adopted daughter. They live at Lake City, Minn.

DARIUS H. PINGREY.

Children of (142) *Solomon,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Eliza (Chase) Pingrey.*

(386) I. ELMINA,[7] b. at Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1830; m. Nov. 19, 1848, S. M. Austin; has had nine children, only 5 of whom are living.

+ (387) II. LORIN,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. April 2, 1863, Armena Smith, in Chatham, Tioga Co., Penn. Has had 4 children, 3 living.

+ (388) III. ALBERT, W.,[7] b. April 13, 1834; m. April 12, 1859, Betsey S. Chase, in Gilson, Knox Co., Ill. He d. June 21, 1879. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. Used no intoxicating drinks, an able orator, a vigorous preacher, a good citizen, father and husband.

(389) IV. THURZA D.,[7] b. March 23, 1836; m. Aug. 11, 1866, Berry B. Miller, in Pinnebogg, Huron Co., Mich. She d. Oct. 24, 1878.

(390) V. ELVIRA E.,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1856, Sanford Mead, Hornellsville, Stuben Co., N. Y. Has had 2 children.

+ (391) VI. DARIUS H.,[7] b. at Andover, N. Y., April 23, 1841; m. July 16, 1868, Marion L. Harrington, of N. Y. City, b. Aug. 25, 1848. Had 1 child. His wife d. Dec. 14, 1873. His child, Clarie H., b. May 31, 1869; d. Oct. 27, 1873. He graduated from Alfred University, 1863. Was reporter for the U. S. Senate 1867. Went west, engaged in teaching, became a lecturer, studied law and located as a lawyer at Chenoa, Ill., and since at Bloomington, Ill. Married 2nd, July 1, 1878, Emma Wikoff, b. in Lawndale, McLean Co., Ill., Nov. 2, 1860, at Chenoa, Ill.

From the Phrenological Journal for Nov. 1876.

Darius Harlan Pingrey was born in Andover, New York, April 23, 1841. He is the sixth of a family of seven children. His parents have a long-descended ancestry, and are now living in Andover on a farm. His father was thrown upon his own resources at early age of thirteen, and is regarded as a man of great energy and uprightness.

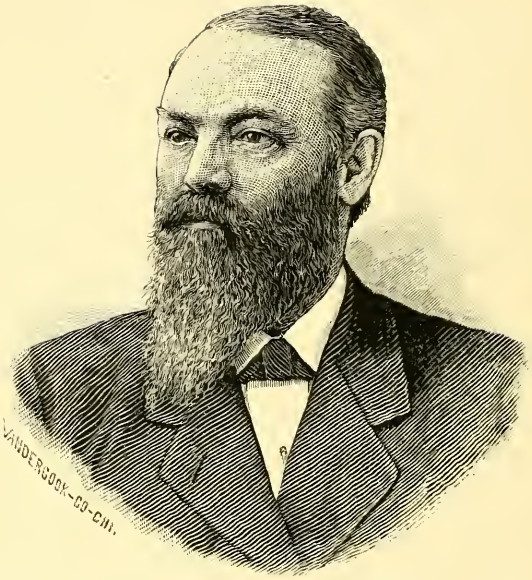
The subject of this sketch was brought up on the farm and knows what the agriculturist has to do. His parents, appreciative of mental culture, gave all their children a good English education. Darius, however, was thought worthy of a more extended training and for college, which he entered at seventeen. Though his father assisted him financially to prosecute his studies, yet he was obliged to do something toward completing the course, and so he taught school in the winter and worked on the farm during the summer vacations. While working on the farm he learned phonography at night, and, when teaching, he found time to pursue some of the studies in the course and to keep up with his class.

He was graduated in 1863, and soon after was invited to take charge of an academy in Pennsylvania, a position he filled to the satisfaction of all concerned. As no opening or field for advancement was presented by this position, he resigned it at the end of a year and went to a business college in Binghamton, New York. While in that city he became acquainted with the late Daniel S. Dickinson, who took a very warm interest in him and gave him the benefit of his powerful influence in various ways. On leaving the commercial institute, young Pingrey was called to the position of head teacher in a business college at Reading, Pennsylvania, and remained therein until appointed official reporter to the Pennsylvania Senate in 1866. This place he held but a short time, as Messrs. Bryant and Stratton offered him the place of Principal to their Harrisburg College under a local proprietor. While here he issued a book entitled "The Practical Calculator, designed for Business Men." This volume met with a ready sale and was much valued.

The finances of this college becoming somewhat deranged, the proprietor was obliged to sell his interest, and Mr. Pingrey then went to Washington, D. C., taking with him a testimonial signed by such men as Governor Curtin, Eli Slifer, then Secretary of State, and others. In Washington he found employment as reporter to the Senate. He went to work at the close of a Congressional term when the reporters had to labor sixteen hours a day, Sunday not excepted, to complete their transcripts of the proceedings. This strain soon told on his physical strength. The alternative was set before him by advisers: "Stimulate, or give up your situation." The teachings of his youth, the dictates of his conscience, and the promptings of reason said "Resign," and he did so at the sacrifice of a part of his salary. Then he traveled to the West, and reached Illinois in the early summer of 1867, where he was engaged as Principal of Farmington City schools. He taught in Illinois until last May. His reputation as a teacher stands high, and he is known also by his writings on educational subjects. His tact and talent in conducting a school is considered first-class. His rule is gentle, aiming to treat his pupils as ladies and gentlemen, and avoiding favoritism.

While teaching, he found much time to write for the press, and has written for some of the leading periodicals of the country, his subjects chiefly pertaining to departments of political economy. Some of his articles published in the Rural New Yorker and Prairie Farmer have attracted more than local attention. He has been a paid contributor to papers published in Salem, Oregon, Omaha, Minneapolis, Chicago, St. Louis, Philadelphia, and New York. An article of his appeared in the Chicago *Inter-Ocean* last winter, in which he stated that the public schools were not in danger so much from the Roman Catholics as from the politicians who try to make political capital in their relations to them.

In 1874, the late editor of the Phrenological Journal, to which



Wm Pingree

he has been a contributor, in a note to Mr. Pingrey encouraged him to enter the field as a lecturer or public speaker. This suggestion gave him fresh inspiration, and he prepared a lecture on "American Institutions," and made his debut in 1875. His success has been much beyond the expectations of his friends. Some newspapers have characterized his lecture as a fine production, evincing much research and scholarly ability rarely equaled." Last winter he organized a "Centennial Bureau of Correspondence," for the purpose of furnishing country papers letters from the Exposition. This undertaking was indorsed by the Chicago Times, Inter-Ocean, Springfield, (Mass.) Republican, and many other papers. He went to Philadelphia at the opening of the Exposition with a list numbering nearly fifty papers, representing ten states. His patrons generally speak in favorable terms of his letters, which are florid in style, and evince a good degree of graphic ability.

Mr. Pingrey was married in 1868 to Marion L. Harrington, daughter of the late M. G. Harrington of New York, formerly law-partner with E. W. Stoughton of New York. She died in 1873, of consumption, leaving one child of four years. She was a faithful and loving wife, a tender mother and Christian lady, ever earnest in benevolent works according to her opportunity.

(392) VII. SAMANTHA S.,[7] b. in Andover, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1845; m. June 1, 1868, Nehemiah B. Smith. Has one child. They live in Andover.

Children of (144) *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Polly* (*Morse*) *Pingrey.*

(393) I. ROXANA,[7] b. at Salisbury, N. H., July 10, 1818; m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1836, David Dunlap of Salisbury. Had one child, b. Jan. 4, Rhoda Dunlap. He d. Sept. 1, 1838, aged 27 years, and Roxana m. Iddo S. Brown of Wilmot, N. H., Jan. 1, 1840. They had children as follows:

1. Mary Roxana, b. April 16, 1841; m. Stephen Little. They live at West Concord, N. H.
2. Sarah Ann, b. March 5, 1843.
3. William Iddo, b. Feb. 24, 1846.
4. Silas David, b. April 6, 1848.
5. Stephen Pingry, b. April 7, 1850.

Rhoda P. Dunlap m. M. R. Davis, Sept. 6, 1857, at Danbury, N. H. Their children are:

1. Nellie R. Davis, b. at West Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 17, 1858.
2. William M. Davis, b. at West Salisbury, Nov. 20, 1860; d. Aug. 16, 1864.
3. William E. Davis, b. at Denmark, Lee Co., Iowa, Aug. 27, 1867.

Mary R. Brown m. Stephen Little March 28, 1869 They have two children:

1. George Brown Little, b. May 1, 1870.
2. Cora May Little, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

Roxana (393) d. at Wilmot, N. H.

(393[a]) II. Mary M.,[7] b. at Salisbury, Jan. 18, 1820; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Col. Moses Sanborn; d. March 11, 1867. He d. May 28, 1875, aged 59 years. She had children:

1. Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. Levi W. Tucker, 1864. Has two children;
   1. Olen, b. 1865, 2. Adda May, b. Feb. 13, 1877.
2. Charles P., b. June, 1845; m. Abbie Corson, Sept. 23, 1875. They have two children:
   1. Stephen Pingry, b. Sept. 13, 1876.
   2. Hattie, b. June, 1877.
3. Mary Ada, b. Dec. 7, 1850; m. Geo. F. Whitman; d. Nov. 15, 1869, leaving one child.

Children of (144) *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Judith* (*True*) *Pingry.*

(393[b]) III. Julia Ann,[7] b. at Salisbury, Dec. 20, 1821; m. George Dudley of Andover, N. H. Had one child, George Alpheus, b. Nov. 29, 1851; d. April 2, 1871. They live at West Salisbury, N. H.

(394) IV. Rhoda,[7] b. at Salisbury, May 21, 1823; d. Feb. 2, 1838.

(395) V. Alpheus,[7] b. at Salisbury, Jan. 26, 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1838.

(396) VI. Lydia,[7] b. at Salisbury, Dec. 23, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1848.

(397) VII. Benjamin True,[7] b. at Salisbury, Nov. 11, 1828; d. July 4, 1875.

+ (398) VIII. William,[7] b. at Salisbury, Nov 2, 1830; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Mary Barnes, daughter of Calvin and Betsey Barnes, of Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill. He has been in the ticket office of the N. W. Railroad at Chicago, 28 years.

(399) IX. Samuel Everett,[7] b. at Salisbury, Aug. 2, 1832; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Lydia M. Steele of Newport, Vt. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1857. Studied law with Hon. A. P. Hunton, Bethel, Vt.; was admitted to the bar in Windsor county, Dec. 1859; commenced practice at Hartford, Vt. Enlisted in Co. F., 3rd Regt. Vt. Vol., —— 1861, was chosen Lieut.; was severely wounded at Lee's Mills. Promoted Lieut. Colonel Jan. 15, 1863; served the whole term of enlistment, 3 years, came home in command of his Regt. and was mustered out July 27, 1864. He has been president of the officers'

Saml. E. Pingree

Union of Vermont, and delivered an address before the annual meeting of the same, 1869. He has practiced his profession since his return from the war, at Hartford, Vt. He has been twice elected State's Attorney for Windsor Co., and filled the office ably, and is and has been for many years Town Clerk of Hartford. By his industry and attention to business he has obtained a good degree in his profession.

(400) X. STEPHEN MORSE,[7] b. at Salisbury, N. H., March 21, 1835; m. Mary Foster of Bethel, Vt., Nov. 19, 1865. Studied at Chandler Scientific School at Dartmouth, afterwards studied law with Hon. A. P. Hunton, Bethel, Vt.; was admitted to the bar in Windsor Co., May Term, 1860. Commenced practice of law at Gaysville, Vt. On the breaking out of the war he enlisted in Co. E., 4th Regt. Vt. Vol., was elected Lieut., promoted Major, Nov. 5, 1862, and Lieut. Col., April 30, 1864. Served three years and came home in command of his Regt. Went into practice of law at South Royalton, Vt., and soon after at Hartford, Vt., where he now resides. He represented Hartford in the Legislature in 1872–3. An able lawyer and fluent speaker.

(401) XI. RHODA,[7] b. June 21, 1842; d. May 28, 1851.

(402) XII. RHODA,[7] b. April 14, 1845; d. ——.

Children of (146) *William M.,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lucy G.* (*Brown*) *Pingry.*

(403) I. MARY HELEN,[7] b. at Waitsfield, Vt., May 15, 1837; m. July 8, 1863, Dr. Orvis F. Bigelow, a native of Perkinsville, Weathersfield, Vt., then practicing his profession at Brandon, Vt. She graduated at the New Hampton Institution at Fairfax, Vt., in 1857, and was afterwards engaged as a teacher in the French department of that school nine terms. In 1865, Dr. Bigelow removed with his family to Amherst, Mass., where he has ever since been in practice of his profession. They have children as follows:

1. Jessie Elisabeth, b. at Brandon, Vt., Aug. 20, 1864.
2. William Pingry, b. at Amherst, Mass., March 20, 1867.
3. Frank Barna, b. Feb. 7, 1869.
4. Lucy May, b. Feb. 14, 1872.
5. Fred Carlton, b. June 30, 1875.
6. Edward Rutherford, b. Feb. 18, 1877.

(404) II. GRATIA MARIA,[7] b. at Perkinsville, Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 8, 1845; m. Jan. 8, 1867, Cyrus C. Boynton of

Weathersfield. She graduated at New Hampton Institute, Fairfax, Vt., 1863. They removed to Springfield, Vt., in 1868, and to Boston in 1874, and to Townshend, Vt., in 1876. He has for the last five years been Principal of Leland & Grey Seminary, at Townshend, Vt. They have four children:

1. William Pingry, b. at Perkinsville, Oct. 28, 1867.
2. Mary Durant, b. at Springfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1873.
3. Edmund Cyrus, b. at Townshend, April 24, 1879.
4. Charles Luther, b. at Townshend, Vt., June 8, 1881.

Children of (149) *Samuel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Esther* (*Dickey*) *Pingree.*

+ (405) I. William H.,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1804; m. Clarina H. Irchinson of Albany, Me. Settled in Norway; a farmer. His wife d. March —— 1874. He d. April 29, 1881.

+ (406) II. Solomon L.,[7] b. in Norway, Jan. 15, 1807; m. —— 1834, Susan Beckley, b. —— 1816. She d. of consumption, Oct. —— 1838, aged 22 years. He m. Dec. 5, 1839, Dolly Young. He d. Jan. 30, 1865, aged 58 years. She was b. June 3, 1818.

(407) III. Samuel K.,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1809; m. Anne Hibbard.

(408) IV. Esther Persis,[7] b. May 28, 1811; m. Lawson Pingree. Settled in Bethel, Me.; d. Oct. 28, 1848.

+ (409) V. John G.,[7] b. in Norway, Me., Nov. 9, 1813; m. June 25, 1844, Lucy H. Huse of Temple, Me. He became a Christian and united with the Methodist Episcopal church in his thirteenth year. He was educated at Wesleyan Seminary, Readfield, Me., and closed his connection with the Institution in 1837; licensed to preach, Feb. 17, 1838, was received on probation in Maine Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, July 1838. Ordained Deacon by Bishop Soule, July 26, 1840; appointed by Bishop Hedding, Missionary to Liberia, West Africa, Oct. 1, 1841, went to the Bishop's residence in Lansingburgh, N. Y., and received Elder's orders, Oct. 26, 1841. Sailed for Africa, Jan. 29, 1842, arrived at Monrovia, March 18, 1842. On account of his health, being totally prostrated, returned to America, arriving at New York, May 6, 1843, being partially recovered in health, was re-admitted to the Maine Annual Conference. In May 1860, moved with his family to Evanston, Ill, thence to Wisconsin, was admitted into Wisconsin Conference, and after preaching three years his health failed. He removed with his family to Evanston, and engaged in mercantile pursuits.

(410) VI. DAVID T.,[7] b. in Norway, April 19, 1817; d. in California, 1845.

(411) VII. BETSEY P.,[7] b. in Norway, Dec. 18, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1823.

Children of (150) *Stephen,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Jane* (*Bancroft*) *Pingree.*

(412) I. RILEY,[7] b. in Norway, Me. Farmer, now resides in a Western State.

(413) II. MARY JANE,[7] b. in Norway; m. —— Foster, moved to Mass. and d. there.

Children of (151) *Abner,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Dorcas* (*Stearns or Stevens*) *Pingree.*

(414) I. DORCAS,[7] b. in Manchester, N. H., May 3, 1806; m. Calvin Hubbard of Montpelier. Had four sons. Calvin Hubbard d., and she m. 1833, —— Carr. Had 7 children. Mr. Carr d. and she m. Martin Maxham, 1851. She resides at Montpelier, Vt.

+(415) II. MOSES,[7] b. at Manchester, 1808; m. Elvira Brown, 1832. Was a saddler, lived and d. at Montpelier, Vt. His widow d. at Berlin, Vt., Aug. 3, 1880, aged 73.

(416) III. ELIZA,[7] b. —— 1810; d. ——.

(417) IV. ABIGAIL,[7] b. —— 1812; d. ——.

(418) V. SUSAN,[7] b. in Montpelier, 1814; d. ——.

(419) VI. EPHRAIM,[7] b. Montpelier, 1816; d. ——.

Children of (152) *Hezekiah,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Polly* (*Turner*) *Pingree.*

(420) I. I have not the names nor date of birth of any of their
(421) II. children. They all died of dysentery in Sept., 1823.
(422) III.

Children of (154) *Hoyt,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sally* (*Turner*) *Pingree.*

(423) I. MARY LOWELL,[7] b. in Norway; d. ——.

(424) II. LUTHER F.,[7] b. in Norway, Me., May 25, 1813; m. Sept. 23, 1841, Elisabeth Marsh Dexter of Bath, Me. She was b. Nov. 9, 1816.

I have hoped for a biographical sketch of him but have not received it.

(425) III. DEXTER BEANER,[7] b. in Norway; d. young.

(426) IV. HOYT,[7] b. in Norway.

(427) V. MILTON,[7] b. in Norway; d. —— .

(428) VI. AARON WILKINS,[7] b. in Norway.

(429) VII. JOHN WASHINGTON,[7] b. in Norway; m. —— . Has three children. Lives in South Waterford, Me.

(430) VIII. RUTH HOYT,[7] b. in Norway; d. ——.

(431) IX. HANNAH GOODRICH,[7] b. in Norway; d. ——.

(432) X. LEVI WHITMAN,[7] b. in Norway.

(433) XI. RUTH LAWSON.

Children of (155) *William,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elenor* (*Stevens*) *Pingree.*

(434) I. POLLY,[7] b. in Norway, Me., Aug. 19, 1814; d. Oct. 5, 1846.

(435) II. BETSEY F. C.,[7] b. July 15, 1816; d. Sept. 28, 1817.

+ (436) III. BRADBURY C. A.,[7] b. July 12, 1818; m. April 8, 1841, Arria Pearce, daughter of William Pearce of Norway, who was fatally injured by the fall of a tree upon him while at work with Hoyt Pingree felling trees. He lived a few days in much suffering, and d. June 3, 1826, when Arria was five years old.

B. C. A. Pingree is a farmer and lives where his grandfather Stephen Pingree lived.

+ (437) IV. WILLIAM S.,[7] b. May 13, 1821; m. Oct. 19, 1851, Lauranna H. Pool.

(438) V. BETSEY F.,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. at Norway, E. S. Hutchinson. Has four children:

1. Mary U., b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. J. E. Sanders, Nov. 9, 1866; settled at Machias Falls, Me. Had one child, Mary Nette, b. Dec. 7, 1867.
2. Orinda D. Hutchinson, b. May 28, 1853.
3. Luella A. Hutchinson, b. June 22, 1857.
4. Ambrose Hutchinson, b. June 2, 1862.

(439) V. ANGELINE H.,[7] b. March 25, 1827; m. Aaron Haskell, July 3, 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1856.

+ (440) VII. JOHN N.,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1831; m. June 7, 1855, C. Joss. They live in East Boston, Mass.

Children of (156) *Job,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary A.* (*Daniels*) *Pingree.*

(441) I. SALLY,[7] b. May 12, 1832; d. Aug. 2, 1842.

(442) II. ALBERT,[7] [Written by himself.] Albert Pingree, son of Job and Mary A. Pingree, b. at Littleton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1833, removed to Mass. in 1844, to California in 1853, to Washington Territory in 1858, returned to San Francisco in 1869; don't know any

living relation bearing the name of Pingree. Not married; dead broke; San Francisco, Nov. 10, 1879.

(443) III. CAROLINE,[7] July 2, 1835; m. —— Frost. Has 3 or 4 children; is a widow; lives in Petersham, Mass.

(444) IV. CHARLES,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1837; went to the war; m. in New York two years before his death, which was Aug. 14, 1871. Had two children, one named Mary. The other d. young.

(445) V. JANE,[7] b. May 6, 1839.

(446) VI. FRANKLIN P.,[7] b. March 30, 1844; was adopted by a Mr. Town and his name changed; d. July 4, 1875.

Children of (160) *Joseph,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Polly* (*Savage*) *Pingree.*

+ (447) I. ENOCH MERRILL,[7] b. in Littleton, N. H., May 9, 1817; m. 1st, ——; m. 2nd, Elisabeth Shaler in Philadelphia, Penn., who survives him. He was a distinguished clergyman of the Universalist denomination, was an editor and preacher. Lived in Louisville, Ky.; d. there Jan. 6, 1849.

(448) II.
(449) III. I think these are all dead. One named William was
(450) IV. out in the war, wounded and died, but I cannot find
(451) V. out about his age or the names of others in this list.
(452) VI.
(453) VII.
(454) VIII.
(455) IX.
(456) X.

+ (457) XI. GEORGE ELY,[7] b. in North Littleton, N. H.; m. March 8, 1877, Mary E. Keyes of Pittsfield, Ill. She was born Dec. 3, 1851. He was in the army of the U. S. in the rebellion, was severely wounded in the first battle of Bull Run, in the right arm, was afterwards Capt. of N. H. Volunteers; continued in U. S. service till 1869. When last heard from was an editor at Moline, Illinois.

Children of (163) *Samuel Wait,*[6] *John,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Nancy* (*Harris*) *Pingree.*

(458) I. MARY ELIZA,[7] b. Feb. 1833; m. Feb. 5, 1859, Hiram M. Drew of Randolph, Vt. Removed to San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1860. She d. there. Had four children:

1. Ellen, b. Sept. 18, 1861.
2. Albin, b. Feb. 1, 1864.
3. Alice Lancy, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
4. P—— M., b. May 25, 1872.

+(459) II. JOHN ALBERT,[7] b. March 29, 1840; m. June 23, 1864, Sarah E. Harding of Boston, daughter of William B. Harding. She was b. April 16, 1840. He was engaged during the late war as civil engineer in U. S. Navy.

(460) III. CHARLES FREDERICK,[7] b. July 22, 1842; d. Dec. 1844; born in St. Stephens, N. B.

(461) IV. GEORGIANNA BRACKET,[7] b. at St. Stephens, N. B., Dec. 2, 1846. Came to Boston, Mass., 1849; m. May 5, 1864, Nicholas T. Appollonia of Boston, son of the late City Register. Their children are:

1. Carrie Pingree, b. April 2, 1865; d. July 21, 1865.
2. Theron Arthur, b. July 14, 1867.
3. Raymond Pingree, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
4. Jessie Beatrice, b. March 23, 1869; d. Sept. 22, 1870.
5. Mabel Alexine, b. Feb. 13, 1873.
6. Harold Drown, b. Sept. 15, 1874.
7. Robert Provan, b. June 19, 1876.
8. A son, —— b. Nov. 18, 1878.

(462) V. HENRY WOOD,[7] b. in Boston, Jan. 21, 1851. Is clerk in a banking house, Boston.

Children of (166) *Job,*[6] *John,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Martha* (*De Wolf*) *Pingree.*

(463) I. ELLEN LIVINIA,[7] b. at Kentville, N. S., Oct. 31, 1833; m. John L. Lockwood of Nova Scotia, Nov. 27, 1855. He d. at Chicago, Oct. 1880. She lives at Jamaica Plain, Mass. Had children:

1. Hamilton Starr, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 26, 1856.
2. Frank Jones, b. at Jamaica Plain, Nov. 4, 1858.
3. William Pingree, b. at Chelsea, Feb. 18, 1861.

+(464) II. WILLIAM JOHN,[7] b. at Point Wolf, N. B., Feb. 16, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Lucretia P. Howe, daughter of Hon. Francis Howe of Brookfield, Mass.; has been a merchant in Boston; resides at Jamaica Plain; moved from Halifax to Boston, July, 1850. His wife was born in Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1837. Have resided at Jamaica Plain since 1855.

+(465) III. CHARLES DEWOLF,[7] b. at Calais, Me., Dec. 21, 1836; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Emma Augusta Myers. Is in business in Boston.

(466) IV. HENRIETTA,[7] b. in Calais, Me., Dec. 13, 1838; d. at Halifax, N. S., Dec. 13, 1849.

(467) V. ELISABETH,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. at Halifax, 1844.

(468) VI. SALIAH BURPEE,[7] b. at Halifax, Nov. 26, 1844; resides in Boston.

(469) VII. FREDERICK JUDSON,[7] b. in Halifax, April 8, 1848.

(470) VIII. DELIA LYDIA,[7] b. in Revere, Mass., Sept. 22, 1850; lives at Jamaica Plain.

Children of (173) *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Phebe* (*Bragg*) *Pingree.*

(471) I. SAMUEL,[7] b. ——; d. at Penobscot River when about twenty-five years old.

(472) II. FLORENNA,[7] b. ——; m. Moses Mason; lives in St. Albans, Me.; has a daughter, b. 1850, a teacher.

(472) III. ELMIRA,[7] b. ——; m. Moses Elkins; lives in Glenburn, near Bangor; keep a public house; 2 children living, Mabel, aged 7 years; Eliza, aged 5 years. June 15, 1875.

(473) IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[7] b. —— Me. When 21 years old went to Pike's Peak and Rocky Mountains hunting gold, fur and Indians. He had an arrow shot into his cheek by which some of his teeth were knocked out, but shot the Indian before he pulled out the arrow. He has not been heard from for some years but is supposed to be living.

(474) V. ALDEN,[7] b. ——. Went away from home at the age of 19 years, enlisted in the Union army, was in the first Bull Run fight, and when our forces retreated he caught a black horse that came out of the rebel cavalry, and came out all right. Has since been to the South Sea, whaling, supposed to be living.

Children of (173[a]) *William Henry,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary A.* (*Archer*) *Pingree.*

(470[a]) I. CAROLINE,[7] b. in Long Grove, Lake Co., Ill., Dec. 31, 1852; m. Ernest Wilson, June 25, 1876, in Muskegon, Mich. He was b. in Muskegon, Aug. 14, 1852. Their children:

1. William Pingree Wilson, b. in Muskegon, April 26, 1877.
2. Florence Louise Wilson, b. Dec. 16, 1879.

(471[a]) II. LYMAN GEORGE,[7] b. in Muskegon, April 1, 1865.

Children of (176) *Moses*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Christina* (*Packard*) *Pingree.*

(475) I. THOMAS WARREN,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1850; m. Resides in Bath, Me.

+ (476) II. DANIEL,[7] b. May 20, 1832; m.

(477) III. CHRISTINA,[7] b. ——; m. Henry Watson.

(478) IV. HANNAH,[7] b. ——; m. George McCusick. Lives in Parkman, Me.

(479) V. MARY,[7] b. ——; m. Elwin McKenzie; lives in Parkman.

Children of (177) *Michael L.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lydia* (*Genthener*) *Pingree.*

(480) I. WILLIAM,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1827; d. much respected and beloved.

(481) II. MARY JANE,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. John M. Briggs, Nov. 17, 1856.

Children of (181) *Parkman,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary* (*Barker*) *Pingree.*

(482) I. ARMANTA D.,[7] b. ——; m. William Larrabee. Soldier in 8th Maine Reg. Lives in Parkman, Me. They have four children:

William, Charles,
Arthur, Hatty May.

(483) II. EUPHRATA S.,[7] b. ——; m. Seth T. Merrill; live in Ft. Fairfield, Me. Have 4 children:

Ida,
Minnie.
Mary Ellen,
Susan Malvina.

(484) III. MORTIMER F.,[7] b. ——; m. Ellen Leighton of Harmony, Me.

+ 485) IV. HERBERT W.,[7] b. ——; m. Viola Davis of Harmony.

(486) V. MARY V.,[7] b. ——; d. ——.

(487) VI. OCEANNAH S.,[7] b. ——; d. ——.

(488) VII. FLORA E.,[7] b. ——; d ——.

(489) VIII. SAMUEL P.,[7] b. ——.

(490) IX. IRESON S.,[7] b· ——.

(491) X. FLORA MARY,[7] b. ——.

The last three were living with their father In Parkman, Me., in 1875.

Children of (186) *John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elisabeth* (*Herrick*) *Pingry.*

+ (492) I. WILLIAM HENRY,[7] b. in Rowley, Nov. 6, 1825; m. 1852, Sarah Elisabeth Morse; live in Peabody, Mass.

(493) II. JOHN WILLARD,[7] b. in Rowley, Jan. 31, 1827; unmarried; lives in Georgetown with his widowed mother.

(494) III. EMELINE ELISABETH,[7] b. in Rowley, Feb. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 22, 1846.

(495) IV. WALTER WEBSTER,[7] b. in Rowley, Feb. 27, 1832; d. in the war, of fever contracted in a southern climate, in 1864; unmarried.

(496) V. ISAAC CUSHING,[7] b. in Rowley, Dec. 29, 1834; m.——

(497) VI. PHINEHAS NELSON,[7] b. in Rowley, March 8, 1837; m.

Children of (187) *Benjamin Bixby,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Harriet W.* (*Patch*) *Pingree.*

(498) I. Elisabeth D.,[7] b. May 18, 1838; m. April 30, 1856, Wm. W. Savage of Boxford. Their children:
Lewis D. Savage, b. July 17, 1858.
William W., b. May 30, 1863.
(499) II. Emeline,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Nov. 2, 1854, Joshua E. Jackson. Their children:
Eben F., b. March 19, 1857.
Frank, b. Aug. 19, 1859.
Emeline m. 2nd, J. Scott Todd, Oct. 31, 1871. Had children:
Elmer S., b. Oct. 13, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1874.
Edith S. Todd, b. Aug. 22, 1875.
(500) III. Mary Webster,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Joseph H. Whittredge. One child:
Carrie May, b. June 8, 1867.
(501) IV. Caroline Augusta,[7] b. May 25, 1837; m. April 28, 1872, Oscar F. Clark.
(502) V. Martha Ann,[7] b. March 18, 1840; m. George L. Mighill of Georgetown. One child:
Carrie H. Mighill, b. July 1, 1867.
(503) VI. Benjamin Warren,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. at Falmouth, Va., of Typhoid fever, Dec. 15, 1862.
(504) VII. Harriet B.,[7] b. May 15, 1843; m. Dec. 11, 1861, John S. Wright. Children:
Mary Warren, b. Sept. 26, 1863.
Bertha Carlton, b. March 8, 1873; d. May 6, 1876, in Lynn.
John B. Wright, b. Oct 12, 1876.
(505) VIII. Hannah Jane,[7] b. June 17, 1845; m. April 28, 1869, Newton P. Frye of North Andover. She d. June 24, 1878.
+ (506) IX. Charles Hazen,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. April 28, 1872, Lucy S. Harris of Ipswich.
(507) X. David Sylvester,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1850.

Children of (189) *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Nancy* (*Cowan*) *Pingree.*

(508) I William Wallace,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1836; d. May 21, 1874.
(509) II. Eliza J.,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1838; m. W. B. Grafton, Jan. 22, 1860, and has seven daughters.
(510) III. Ira E.,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1840.
+ (511) IV. George A.,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1842; m. M. A. Hammond, Feb. 28, 1867.
(512) V. Mary L.,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1866, H. B. Stickney. Have three children.

(513) VI. Parker P.,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1846.

(514) VII. Emma C.,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 15, 1850.

Children of (190) *Daniel Proctor,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sarah* (*Foster*) *Pingree.*

(515) I. Melinda,[7] b. June 11, 1829; m. ——, 1848, Alvan Conant. He d. at Folly's Island, North Carolina, of measles, in the Union Army, Oct. 1863. No children.

(516) II. Mary Abigail,[7] b. July 8, 1831; m. Gilbert Roger Conant, April, 1859. He d. in Ipswich, Linebrook, Oct. 19, 1859. Their son,

Roger Gilbert, b. Jan. 7, 1860.

She m. 2nd, Allen Perley, 1865, now living in Rowley. Their children:

Edwin Lane Perley, b. 1866.

Lyman Blake Perley, b. 1869.

(517) III. David Philemon,[7] b. June 29, 1833; d. in Georgetown, May 1, 1838.

+(518) IV. David Mighill,[7] b. July 17, 1839; m. —— 1865, Sarah Dodge. They live in Rowley.

(519) V. Lydia Elisabeth,[7] b. ———; m. Joseph Warren Cheever, 1866. Their children:

Ralph Pingree Cheever, b. 1867.

Fred Foster Cheever, b. 1869.

Willie P. Cheever, b. 1871.

Joseph Warren Cheever, d. 1873.

Mrs. Cheever, with her three children, lives with her mother and her widowed sister, alternately.

Children of (191) *Jewett,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary* (*Perkins*) *Pingree.*

(520) I. Caroline Perkins,[7] b. May 25, 1833; m. 1871, Benjamin J. Balch of Topsfield; one son,

Franklin Balch, b. 1873.

(521) II. Eliza Ann,[7] b. April 16, 1835; unmarried; lives in Ipswich.

(522) III. Lucy Kimball,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1837; m. Fred Elliott. Their children:

1. Cora Israeletta, b. —— 1857.
2. George Fred, b. —— 1865; d. young.

They live at Topsfield.

Cora Israeletta Elliot m. Daniel W. Pingree, son of Parker Perley Pingree.

(523) IV. Mary Perkins,[7] b. March 27, 1833; m. John Dudley. Their children are:

Esther, John, Lucy, David. Residence not known.

+ (524) V. DAVID,[7] b. Feb 28, 1841; was in the war; went from Illinois; returned; settled in Michigan; was killed by the blowing up of a steam mill, Aug. 23, 1869. Married; left a daughter, Minna Pingree, Bloomingdale, Van Buren Co., Mich.

(525) VI. ANN MARIA,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1841; m. John William Lord, 1865; settled in Ipswich. Their children:
1. Alvah Lord, b. —— 1866.
2. Walter L. Lord, b. April, 1869.
3. Harriet Maria Lord, b. April, 1873.

Children of (194) *Parker Perley,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Hannah A.* (*Wheeler*) *Pingree.*

+ (526) I. PARKER PERRY,[7] b. at Rowley, Feb. 3, 1848; m. Minnie Woodfield, May 17, 1876; resides in California, Grass Valley.

(527) II. HANNAH MARIA,[7] b. in Rowley, Feb 21, 1849; m. Grosvenor A. George, March 11, 1873; have two daughters.

+ (528) III. ASA,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1850; m. Jane Noyes, West Newbury, where he resides; has two children.

(529) IV. LYDIA WHEELER,[7] b. April 23, 1852, in Topsfield; unmarried; living at Andover, Mass., 1879.

+ (530) V. DANIEL WHEELER,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1854, at Topsfield; m. Nov. 24, 1874, at Topsfield, Carrie A. Elliott.

(531) VI. MINERVA,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1855. Teaching at West Newbury, 1879; unmarried.

(532) VII. WILLIAM,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1857, at Georgetown; unmarried.

(533) VIII. MATILDA,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1860, at Georgetown. Unmarried in 1879.

(534) IX. LEWIS HURLA,[7] b. June 24, 1862, at Georgetown.

(535) X. DAVID ALONZO,[7] b. June 6, 1866, at Georgetown.

(536) XI. GEORGE HENRY,[7] b. April 15, 1870. All living.

Children of (196) *Asa Bixby,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Melita* (*Wheeler*) *Pingree.*

(537) I. LEONARD WHEELER,[7] b. at Rowley, 1852; m. ——, in California, where he resides.

(538) II. ASA CUMMINGS,[7] b. Nov. 1853. Gone to California. Unmarried.

(539) III. SARAH MELITA,[7] b. May 2, 1855.

(540) IV. LEWIS CLIFFORD,[7] b. —— 1857. In California with his brother. Unmarried.

(541) V. HARRIET LEONA,[7] b. —— 1857; m. —— 1878. In Shelburne, N. H.

(542) VI. GEORGE TENNEY,[7] b. —— 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1864.

(543) VI. CHARLES PROCTOR,[7] b. ——1860. Living at Andover, Mass. Unmarried.

(546) VIII. ELISABETH BIXBY,[7] b. March 1862. Living at Andover, Mass.

(545) IX. NAOMI,[7] b. June 11, 1866.

Children of (197) *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel R.,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lucy Anna* (*Davis*) *Pingry.*

+(546) I. ALFRED,[7] b. March 1, 1827; m. Sept. 11, 1851, Mary Atkinson, in Stanwood; d. March 3, 1856. An enterprising merchant of Newburyport.

(547) II. DANIEL AUGUSTUS,[7] b. July 27, 1829; m. Aug. 5, 1858, Mary Ann Coleman of Durham, N. H. Reside in Newburyport. She d. Aug. 2, 1879, aged 45 years.

(548) III. SARAH ANN EDWARDS,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1833; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Rev. Albert Bradstreet Peabody. Their children:

Lucy Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1862.
Mary Bradstreet, b. May 27, 1864.
Albert Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1868.
Sarah Pingry, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
Grace Isabel, b. Oct. 26, 1874.

They lived in March, 1875, at Stratham, N. H.

Children of (199) *Samuel Hoyt,*[6] *Daniel R.,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary Ann* (*Edwards*) *Pingry.*

(549) I. GEORGE EDWARDS,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. May 4, 1858, Achsah White; d. Dec. 1, 1863. No children.

+(550) II. JOSEPH WARREN,[7] b. March 2, 1835; m. Nov. 5, 1860, Eliza A. Smith.

(551) III. MARY ANN HOYT,[7] b. May 20, 1837; m. Charles T. Henchman, Nov. 5, 1863. Their children:

Mary Lewis Henchman, b. Sept. 16, 1864.
Georgianna Caswell, b. Jan. 8, 1867.
Sarah Edwards, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
Julia Pingree, b. April 2, 1871.

(552) IV. JULIA MARIA,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Sept. 1, 1867, Franklin C. Taylor. No child.

Children of (201) *Rev. Andrew,*[6] *Andrew,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Hannah M.* (*Curtis*) *Pingree.*

(553) EMMA GILBERT, [adopted in infancy,] b. April 2, 1844; m. Leverett M. Kelley, Nov. 22, 1865, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1841. Served through the war;

rose from private to Captain. Twice elected Sheriff of Kane Co. Lives at Elgin. Three children: Gertrude H., Charles R., and Grace.

Children of (202) *Straw,*[6] *Andrew,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Hannah* (*Thurston*) *Pingree.*

(554) I. PHEBE ABIAH,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1847; m. George Coombs, April 10, 1867. He was b. in Somersetshire, Eng., March 20, 1831. They had six children:

Ella Martha, b. ——; d. George F.,
Bertha D., Hannah Edith,
Ida, Mabel, d.

Post Office, Elgin, Ill.

(555) II. ANDREW CURTIS,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1848; m. Maria Whitney, Feb. 20, 1874, b. in Kane Co., Ill., of English parentage. Live at Pingree Grove.

(556) III. HIRAM THURSTON,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1850; m. March 18, 1880, Josephine M. DeWitt, of Forest, Hardin Co., Ohio, daughter of Wm. C. and Maria DeWitt.

(557) IV. JENNIE LYDIA, b. June 27, 1854; m. Oct. 20, 1878, George R. Bagley, from N. H. Foreman in Elgin watch factory.

(558) V. HANNAH F.,[7] b. July 2, 1857. Post Office, Pingree Grove, Ill.

(559) VI. DANIEL CUTTER,[7] b. May 2, 1860; d. Feb. 8, 1863.

(560) VII. FRANCIS EDWIN,[7] b. March 15, 1862.

(561) VIII. LORENA ANNA,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1865. A student in Pingree Grove Seminary.

Children of (203) *Francis,*[6] *Andrew,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lydia* (*Patchin*) *Pingree.*

(561[a]) I. MELISSA ADEL,[7] b. at Pingree Grove, May 9, 1844; July 4, 1861, Manley J. Zimmerman, b. in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1829. P. O., Kier, Buchanan Co., Ia. Seven children:

Lydia Zimmerman, b. July 3, 1862.
George Edwin, b. June, 1, 1864.
Laura, b. Aug. 6, 1866.
Charles Francis, b. Oct. 11, 1868.
Alma Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1870.
Edson Eugene, b. June 13, 1873; d. May 2, 1874.
Another b. Jan. 1879.

(562) II. DON FRANCISCO,[7] b. July 24, 1846; m. Feb. 19, 1877, in Butler, Butler Co., Iowa, Stella Augusta Ryan, b. Oct. 6, 1858. Served as an officer in the late war, 4th Iowa Cavalry; was engaged in seven battles.

(563) III. FRANCIS EUGENE,[7] b. at Pingree Grove, April 27, 1850; m. at Kier to Eleanor E. Harter, March 26, 1874. She was about 22 years of age, b. in Portage, Summit Co., Ohio; parents, Henry and Elisabeth Harter, of German descent.

(564) IV. LAURA ABIAH,[7] b. July 18, 1848; m. Jasper Simson Curtis, b. March 9, 1847, at West Point, Fountain Co., Indiana. Five children:

Wesley Eugene, b. April 7, 1870.
Don Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1871.
Miron Duane, Sept. 1, 1873.
Laura Almira Josephine, Aug. 28, 1875; d. Sept. 1, 1876.
Izora Susan, b. June 6, 1877.

(565) V. BETSEY NELSON,[7] b. at Pingree Grove, April 4, 1852; went with her parents to Kier, Iowa; m. Edward Doty of Hampshire, Kane Co., Ia., Oct. 22, 1872. Two children:

Lou E. Doty, Aug. 22, 1873.
Olive P. Doty, Aug. 21, 1877.

Children of (204) *Daniel,*[6] *Andrew,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Jane* (*Havenhill*) *Pingree.*

(566) I. WALTER SCOTT,[7] b. July 22, 1863, at Pingree Grove. Is a student at Pingree Grove Seminary.

(567) II. ELLEN DOUGLASS,[7] b. at same place, Feb. 26, 1865. Student at same place.

(568) III. JENNIE,[7] b. Jan 3, 1868, at same place. Student at same place.

Children of (205) *William Cutler,*[6] *Andrew,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elisabeth* (*Carter*) *Pingree.*

(569) DANIEL NEVADA,[7] b. in Carson Valley, near Carson City, Nov. 23, 1852; d. Dec. 19, 1866, near Knight's Ferry, Cal.

Children of (214) *John Francis,*[6] *John,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Caroline Gilfert* (*Oakley*) *Pingry.*

+ (570) I. JAMES OAKLEY,[7] b. July 21, 1843; N. Y. University, A. B., 1862, A. M., 1865; College of Physicians and Surgeons, 23d Street, N, Y., M. D., 1866; physician at Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He m. Ida Louisa Coffin, b. May 18, 1853, daughter of Robert Gilbert and Eliza Sackett Coffin of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. June 28, 1876, by Rev. Dr. J. F. Pingry.

(571) II. JOHN,[7] b. March 1, 1846; m. Rebecca Bragdon Cobb, daughter of David B. Cobb and Ella Maria Bragdon Cobb, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 20, 1844; m. June 28, 1877, by Rev. Randolph Campbell; N. Y. University, A. B., 1868; Clerk of Presbyterian Board of Missions, New York City.

(572) III. FRANCIS KIP,[7] b. May 12, 1848; N. Y. University, A. B., 1868; A. M. 1875; civil engineer and teacher; m. June 28, 1881, to Anna R. Richardson, b. Sept. 20, 1857, at Waitsfield, Vt.; m. at Perkinsville, Vt., by Hon. Wm. M. Pingry and Rev. Dr. Pingry.

(573) IV. JULIA LITTLE,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1850; m. May 10, 1871, by Rev. Dr. Pingry to Charles M. Schott, Jr. Her baby, Frank Pingry, b. March 30, 1872; d. April 15, 1872. She d. April 1, 1872, The babe was laid on its mother's bosom in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. Another light gone out.

(574) V. MARY ELLEN,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. March 23, 1855. "Suffer the little children to come unto me."

Children of (215) *Jeremiah,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sally* (*Dole*) *Pingree.*

+ (575) I. NATHAN D.,[7] b. in New London, N. H.; m. July 28, 1852, Mary E. Sargent; resides in New London near Pleasant Pond; farmer.

(576) II. ROXALANA,[7] b.——; m. Feb. 6, 1849, Jacob Messer; resides in New London.

+ (577) III. CHARLES C.,[7] b. ——; m. Sept. 18, 1860, Isabel Sargent; resides in New London, on the old farm.

+ (578) IV. RANSOM C.,[7] b. in New London; m. Martha Bearce of Oldtown, Me, Dec. 19, 1855; lives in Lewiston, Me.; lumber merchant.

(578[a]) V. MARY C.,[7] b. ——; unmarried; lives in New London, N. H.

Children of (216) *Asa,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Rebecca* (*Fish*) *Pingree.*

(579) I. EZEKIEL,[7] b. ——; d. young.

(580) II. MEHITABLE,[7] b. ——; d. young.

(581) III. ABIGAIL F.,[7] b. in New London, N. H., Dec. 10, 1819; m. Feb. 3, 1848, Peter Bragg. He d. Nov. 21, 1848. She m. May 13, 1855, Henry D. Harvey. She had a son, Walter E. Pingree, who m. Mary E. Kempton, and they have a son, Elwin A. Pingree, b. March 12, 1870.

Abigail F. has a daughter, Dolly M. Bragg, b. March 11, 1849; m. Solon Cooper Dec. 18, 1867. The above persons live in New London, N. H.

(582) IV. EBENEZER R. F.,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. March 1, 1857.
(583) V. PHEBE,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. Jan. 1840, James Phelps.
Two daughters:
Emily, b. Dec. 29, 29, 1840.
Lavinia, b. Oct. 1843.
Phebe d. Dec. 15, 1848.

Children of (122) *Moses K.,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Julia* (*Stanley*) *Pingree.*

(584) HORACE S.,[7] b. ——; m. Laura A. Farnum of Danbury, N. H., July 28, 1869. Live in Wilmot, N. H.

Children of (224) *David,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Ann Maria* (*Kimball*) *Pingree.*

(585) I. THOMAS PERKINS,[7] b. at Salem, Mass., March 1, 1827; d. Nov. 18, 1827.
(586) II. THOMAS PERKINS,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. Oct. 4, 1867, Harriet E. Dodge of Hamilton, Mass. He d. at Wenham, Mass, May 19, 1876, of Pneumonia. He was engaged in the African trade.
(587) III. ASA,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1833; d. June 2, 1846.
(588) IV. DAVID,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1836.
(589) V. ANNA PERKINS,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Joseph Peabody of Salem.
(590) VI. DAVID,[7] b. July 25, 1841. Harvard University, A. B., 1863. Resides at Salem, Mass.
(591) VII. ANN MARIA,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1844.
(592) VIII. ANN MARIA,[7] b. March 8, 1846; m. June 14, 1869, Stephen G. Wheatland of Salem. Their children:
1. Anna Pingree, b. Jan. 13, 1870.
2. Richard Wheatland, b. —— 1872.

Children of (227) *Thomas Perkins,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Abigail* (*Garland*) *Pingree.*

+ (593) I. THOMAS PERKINS,[7] b. at Salem, Mass., June 22, 1829; m. at Pittsfield, Mass., June 23, 1858, Catherine Colt, daughter of Ezekiel R. and Electa (Campbell) Colt of Pittsfield. He graduated at Cumberland University, Tennessee, 1854. Is a lawyer in Pittsfield, Mass.
(594) II. WILLIAM G.,[7] b. March 19, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Mary Ann Dodge, daughter of Richard and Mary Ann (Gammon) Dodge of Wenham, Mass.
(595) III. ABBY G.,[7] b. May 23, 1832.
(596) IV. MARY ANN,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 30, 1839.

+ (597) V. JOHN TREADWELL,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1835. Graduated at Williams College, and Albany Law School; m. Nov. 1, 1866, Lucy C. Cochran, daughter of Alexander Gordon Cochran and Emma Shaw, his wife, of Buffalo, N. Y. His wife d. —— 1869, and he m. Alice Myers of Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1872. He is a prominent lawyer at Auburn.

(598) VI. ANN MARIA,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. May 27, 1839.

(599) VII. DAVID,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1840.

EIGHTH GENERATION,

Children of (231) *Parker,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sarah K.* (*Barker*) *Pingree.*

(600) I. SARAH K,[8] b. in Denmark, Me., March 13, 1819; m. Jan. 4, 1842, Mial J. Cutler, of Limington, Maine. Mial J. Cutler, b. in Bridgton, Me., April 18, 1818. He had a former wife, Maria, daughter of Parson Pingree, by whom he had one child,

Charles H. Cutler, now living in —— Mass.

Children by 2nd wife:

Catharine, d.
Osborn, d.
Osborn, d.
Clinton, b. July 9, 1849.
Wallis.

+ (601) II. EDMUND P.,[8] b. in Denmark, June 5, 1820; m. March 30, 1843, Mary Ann Cutler of Limington, Me., who was b. Aug. 28, 1822, daughter of Henry Cutler. Edmund P. has been Selectman 10 years or more, and Town Treasurer 4 years, Town Agent, Master of Mount Moriah Lodge, No. 56. He and his wife are Baptists.

(602) III. ADALINE J.,[8] b. in Denmark, Oct. 25, 1822; m. May 11, 1842, Nathaniel Robinson, b. May 3, 1818. They had seven children:

1. A child not named, b. Feb. 19, 1843.
2. Sarah P., b. in Limington, July 9, 1844; m. July 7, 1861, Moses G. Smith of Cornish, b. April 17, 1836. He has taken 32 degrees in Masonry. Has been Town Clerk of Cornish several years. Went to California before marriage. They have one child, Miriam Smith, b. April 17, 1868.
3. Clara A. Robinson, b. in Denmark, Nov. 23, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1847.
4. Clara A. Robinson, b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. March 19, 1871, Thomas A. Pingree of Denmark, b. Feb. 22, 1846; live in Lonsdale, R. I.

5. Charles D. Robinson, b. in Denmark, Feb. 7, 1852. Lives in Lonsdale.

6 & 7. Emma A. and Ella, b. in Denmark, Nov. 1, 1854.

Maria E. Smith and Albert E. Pingree, grand children of Adeline J. (Pingree) Robinson, are of the 10th generation from Moses[1] Pengry.

Children of (234) *Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Louisa* (*Dresser*) *Pingree.*

(603) I. ELISABETH,[8] b. ——.

(604) II. CAROLINE,[8] b. ——.

(605) III. CHARLES,[8] b. ——; m. —— in Mass.

(606) IV. SAMUEL P.,[8] b. ——; d.——.

(607) V. HELEN,[8] b. ——.

(608) VI. SAMUEL P.,[8] b. ——.

(609) VII. CYNTHIA,[8] b. ——.

(610) VIII. THOMAS G.,[8] b. ——. Was in the war, 11th Mass. Regt.; d.

(611) IX. ISA,[8] b. ——.

(612) X. NANCY,[8] b. ——.

Children of (235) *Daniel,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Olive* (*Alexander*) *Pingree.*

(613) I. FREEMAN,[8] b. ——; Lives in Mass.

(614) II. THOMAS,[8] b. ——; Lives in Mass.

(615) III. LEWIS,[8] b. ——; did live in N. H.

(616) IV. SARAH J.,[8] b. ——.

(617) V. AUGUSTUS,[8] b. ——; m. Mehitable Trumbull. They live in Denmark.

(618) VI. WILLIAM E.,[8] b. ——; m. Susan Hatch. Lived in Denmark; was killed by a log rolling over him.

Children of (238) *Aaron F.,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and* —— (*Hill*) *Pingree.*

(619) I. MARTHA,[8] b. ——; m. —— Patchin, Saco.

(620) II. SUSAN,[8] b. ——; m. Levi W. Merrifield of Denmark.

(621) III. ORIN J.,[8] b. ——; m. Lucy Trumbull. Lives on his father's farm.

(621) IV. PARSON,[8] b. ——; m.——. Lives in Saco.

(622) V. HENRY E.,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1855; m. ——. Lives in East Boston; engineer.

(623) VI. LAURA,[8] b. ——.

(624) VII. WILSON,[8] b. ——.

Children of (243) *Theodore J.,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Jane* (*Sutton*) *Pingree.*

(625) I. FRANK,[8] b. ——; m. E. Wilson; lived in Orono till her husband died and then came back to Denmark.

(626) II. EDWIN,[8] b. ——; m. —— Haile. Lives in Hiram.

(627) III. NANCY,[8] b. ——; m. John W. Hubbard, of Hiram; moved to Kansas.

(628) IV. THOMAS,[8] b. ——; m. Clara Robinson of Denmark. Lives in Lonsdale, R. I.

(629) V. KATIE,[8] b. ——; m. —— Whiting, of Denmark; farmer.

(630) VI. PHEBE,[8] b. ——; is a teacher.

(631) VII. MINERVA J.,[8] b. ——.

Children of (245) *Otis,*[7] *Parson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Ruth* (*Berry*) *Pingree.*

(632) I. SARAH,[8] b. ——; m. Timothy R. Clifford. They have three children:
George, William, and Charles.

(633) II. HENRY,[8] b. ——; farmer.

(634) III. WILLIAM,[8] b. ——. Live in Lovell; has a mill.

(635) IV. EUGENE,[8] b. ——.

(636) V. —— b. ——. Scalded and died.

Children of (246) *Jasper,*[7] *Parson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1] *and Adelene* (*Bryant*) *Pingree.*

(637) I. JOHN,[8] b. ——; m. Jane Young. Went into the shoe business at Hopkinton, Mass.; is overseer. Has accumulated a good property.

(638) II. HAZEN,[8] b. ——; d. young.

(639) III. EMILY,[8] b. ——; m. David Richardson, of Denmark. Went to Saco in picture business. He went into the army, was taken prisoner. Now living at Kalamazoo, Mich. No children.

(640) IV. HAZEN S.,[8] ——; m. ——. Went into U. S. service, was taken prisoner, carried to Andersonville, got away, and is in company with a Mr. Smith, doing a large shoe business, at Detroit, Mich. They employ some 100 hands.

(641) V. GEORGIANNA,[8] b. ——.

(642) VI. MARIA,[8] b. ——.

(643) VII. SETH B.,[8] b. ——; went to Mass.; d. young.

(644) VIII. Frank C.,[8] b. ——. Is overseer in Pingree & Smith's shop at Detroit.

(645) IX. EVERETT W.,[8] b. ——. At Pingree & Smith's shop, Detroit.

Children of (247) *Isaiah,*[7] *Parson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Amy* (*Davis*) *Pingree.*

+ (646) I. ISAIAH OSWELL,[8] b. ——; m. ——. Is in California.

+ (647) II. CHARLES B.,[8] b. May 12, 1835; m. Mary A. Cahill, at the age of 19, Dec. 27, 1854. Traded in Charlestown, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1857.

(648) III. WILLIAM T.,[8] b. ——; d. ——.

(649) IV. EMMA,[8] b. ——; d. at 8 or 10 years.

(650) V. HENRY,[8] b. ——; m. 1st,——; m. 2nd,——. Lives in Mass.

Children of (250) *Page,*[7] *Parson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Nancy* (*Jordan*) *Pingree.*

(651) VALENTINE,[8] b. in Gardiner, Me., April 7, 1853. Lives with his parents at Lewiston, Me.

Children of (258) *William Wallace,*[7] *Charles W.,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Olive L.* (*Cooper*) *Pingree.*

(652) I. CHARLES T.,[8] b. in Jo Davies Co., Ill., Nov. 29, 1859.

(653) II. JESSIE D.,[8] b. at same place, Sept. 23, 1861; married March 4, 1880, Charles F. North, of Chicago.

(654) III. WALLACE G.,[8] b. at same place, Dec. 20, 1864.

(655) IV. WILLIAM C.,[8] b. at same place, Sept. 21, 1866.

Children of (267) *Jacob,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Emeline* (*Hicks*) *Pingrey.*

(656) I. ELLEN MARION,[8] b. at Auburn, N. H., Oct. 5, 1838.

(657) II. CHARLES WEEKS,[8] b. June 8, 1843. Went to the war in 1863; was first Lieut. of Freedmen, commanded the company and, was killed at a fort blown up in making a charge on the rebels.

(658) III. MARY FRANCES,[8] b. Dec. 1847.

(659) IV. GEORGE WILLIAM,[8] b. June 11, 1849.

(660) V. LUCY MARIA,[8] b. Jan. 1863.

Child of (268) *Nathan,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Fanny* (*Campbell*) *Pingrey.*

(661) JOHN HENRY,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1839.

Children of (270) *William E.,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sarah J.* (*Currier*) *Pingrey.*

(662) I. Amos William,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1851.

(663) II. Fred A.,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1855; d. at 10 or 11 months.

Children of (275) *Daniel Wentworth,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Susan Jane* (*Durham*) *Pingrey.*

(664) I. Carrie Jane,[8] b. July 16, 1861.

(665) II. Edwin David,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1864.

(666) III. Sarah Alice,[8] b. March 12, 1868.

(667) IV. A son, b. ——; d. ——.

(668) V. A son, b. ——; d. ——.

Children of (279) *Samuel White,*[7] *Aaron,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary* (*Currier*) *Pingree.*

(669) I. Sarah Currier,[8] b. March 17, 1852; d. March 28, 1852.

(670) II. George Fred,[8] b. March 25, 1854.

(671) III. Frank Adelbert,[8] b. June 27, 1858.

(672) IV. Charles Edward,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. Feb. 26, 1867.

(673) V. Ann Eliza,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1867.

Children of (282) *Moses Sanderson,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Amanda* (*Barnes*) *Pingree.*

(674) I. Mary Elisabeth,[8] b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1844; m. Feb. 13, 1869, George Byron Kendrick, b. in Boston, April 2, 1831; m. by Rev. J. S. Bennett.

(675) II. Hannah Jane,[8] b. in Merrimac, N. H., Sept. 27, 1847; m. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1871, Joseph Lavoy, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1844; m. by Rev. Frederick Alvord. They have children:

1. Jennie Alvord Lavoy, b. in Derry, N. H., April 25, 1872.
2. Franklin Eaton Lavoy. b. in Derry, Jan. 6, 1876.
1. Alice Amanda Lavoy, b. in Derry, April, 22, 1878.

(676) III. Charles Sanderson,[8] b. in Merrimac, N. H., Oct. 28, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1849.

(677) IV. Almira Amanda,[8] b. in Chester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1855; d. in Derry, Nov. 17, 1861.

+ (678) V. John Dallas,[8] b. in Derry, N. H., July 13, 1859; m. in Chester, May 2, 1878, Ida Jane Stowell, b. in Methuen, Mass., May 2, 1861; m. by Rev. Charles Tenney.

Children of 291) *Stephen Franklin,*[7] *John,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Eunice (Lawrence) Pingry.*

(679) I. JOHN LOUIS,[8] b. at Pingryville, Groton, Mass., July 7, 1872.

Children of (592) *Charles Clinton,*[7] *True,*[6] *Aquila,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Eunice (Johnson) Pingry.*

(680) I. ELLEN,[8] b. in Algonquin, Ill., Aug. 1, 1846; m. April 17, 1871, James Kee of Faribault, Rice Co., Minn. One child, Nellie.

(681) II. MARY,[8] b. at Algonquin, May 18, 1849; m. Oct. 20, 1871, Malcolm Hubbard, Carpenterville, Kane Co., Ill. He works in a foundry. Has one child, Charles.

(682) III. JAY T.,[8] b. April 28, 1851; d. July 28, 1853.

(683) IV. SUMNER,[8] b. April 4, 1856; lives with his father.

(684) V. ALICE MARIA,[8] b. Jan., 1853; d. Sept., 1857.

(685) VI. FRANK,[8] b. June 28, 1857. Right arm amputated at shoulder, from accident with threshing machine, 1871.

(686) VII. JOHN,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1861.

(687) VIII. GRANT,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1865; d. July 28, 1872. All born in Algonquin.

Children of (273) *William True,*[7] *True,*[6] *Aquila,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Adelia (Prouty) Pingry.*

(688) I. ADELBERT,[8] b. ——; m. ——. Resides in Winneconne, Wis. Has one child.

(689) II. EVA,[8] b. ——.

(690) III. ERNEST,[8] b. ——.

(691) IV. WILLIAM,[8] b. ——.

(692) V. ARTIE,[8] b. ——.

(693) VI. RUBY,[8] b. ——.

Children of (294) *John Favor,*[7] *True,*[6] *Aquila,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Ann (Whitehead) Pingry.*

(694) I. SENNETT OSGOOD,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1853.

(695) II. TRUE ELLIS,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1855.

(696) III. JURA ELVIRA,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. March 26, 1858.

(697) IV. JURA AVILDA,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1859.

(698) V. ENNIE LUELLA,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1864.

(699) VI. SADIE ISABELL,[8] b. ——. Residence of the above family, Omro, Wisconsin.

Children of (296) *George Cabott,*[7] *True,*[6] *Aquila,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Jane* (*Schram*) *Pingry.*

(700) I. MERTIE,[8] b. May 26, 1862.

(701) II. CHARLIE TRUE,[8] b. April 23, 1864.

(702) III. FRANCIS,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1867.

(703) IV. MABEL,[8] b. April 8, 1869.

(704) V. LENA,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1872. Residence of this family, Omro, Winconsin.

Children of (299) *Jacob Hudson,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary L.* (*Parker*) *Pingry.*

(705) I. ROXA.[8] b. at Mountholly, Vt., Feb. 7, 1850; m. Oct. 27, 1867, John H. Prescott, b. at Strafford, N. H., Nov. 3, 1840, served in the war, came out Capt. Live at Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.
Have had 3 children:

1. Effa Lanette, b. Nov. 12, 1868.
2. Harvey Hudson, b. Nov. 2, 1870.
3. Tine, b. Jan. 12, 1874.

(706) II. WILSON H.,[8] b, at Durant, Iowa, Aug. 28. 1855.

Children of (304) *Proctor,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Betsey D.* (*Waterman*) *Pingry.*

(707) I. ELISABETH,[8] b. March 21, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1855.

(708) II. GEORGE,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1857; d. Oct. 11, 1857.

(709) III. CORA ABBIE,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1858.

(710) IV. GEORGE WHITNEY,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 3, 1862.

(711) V. CHARLES GAYLORD,[8] b, June 11, 1870.
Reside in Hudson, Mass. All born there.

Children of (309) *Darius,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Emily* (*Deming*) *Pingrey.*

(712) I. MAY O.,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1866.

(713) II. FRANK D.,[8] b. May 13, 1869.

(714) III. CORA E., b. May 23, 1871.
All b. at Durant, Iowa.

Children of (310) *Henry Clay,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Henrietta L.* (*Harrington*) *Pingrey.*

(715) I. JACOB E.,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1870.

(716) II. OLIVIA,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1872; d. July 3, 1875.
Both b. in Mountholly, Vt.

Children of (324) *William Myron,*[7] *Asaph,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Ellen F*, (*Opie*) *Pingrey.*

(717) I. JENNIE MAY,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1869.

(718) II. GALUSHA W.,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1871.

(719) III. CLAUDE O.,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1874.

(720) IV. ROLLANDWILLIAM,[8] b. May 4, 1876.

(721) V. ARTHUR,[8] b. in Pilot, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1878.

All except the last b. at Selma, Cherokee Co., Iowa.

Children of (327) *Thomas Parker,*[7] *Asahel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Augusta B.*, (*Smalley*) *Pingrey.*

(722) I. FRED NELSON,[8] b. in Lenox, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, March 28, 1855.

(723) II. FRANK P.,[8] b. in Jefferson, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1863.

(724) III. LAURA G. b. in Jefferson, Sept. 12, 1865.

Children of (328) *Van Buren,*[7] *Asahel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Nancy A.*, (*Sargent*) *Pingry.*

(725) I. WILLIAM H.,[8] b. in Black Hawk, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1864.

(726) II. CHARLES S.,[8] b. Jan. 1866, in Black Hawk.

(727) III. JESSIE L.,[8] b. in Pleasant Valley, Grundy Co., Iowa, Dec. 18, 1871.

Ezekiel Pingrey has had 18 grand children—15 living when he wrote me, but I have not their names.

Children of (368) *William O.,*[7] *Aquila,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary C.* (*Knight*) *Pingrey.*

(728) I. CHARLES L.,[8] b. ——.

Children of (369) *Suel B.,*[7] *Aquila,*[5] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Almira* (*Rider*) *Pingrey.*

(729) I. ADALAIDE,[8] b. ——.

(730) II. ALICE E.,[8] b. ——.

(731) III. AQUILA,[8] b. ——.

Children of (372) *Nelson,*[7] *Aquila,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron*[3], *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Augusta E.*, (*Shepherd*) *Pingrey.*

(732) THOMAS,[8] b. ——.

Children of (373) *Myron,*[7] *Aquila,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Diantha* (*Cash*) *or Mary* (*Griffith*) *Pingrey.*

(733) I. GEORGE,[8] b. —— .
(734) II. MINNIE,[8] b. —— .

Children of (374) *Robert,*[7] *Aquila,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron*[3], *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Emily N.* (*Webster*) *Pingrey.*

(735) I. ROBERT,[8] b. —— .
(736) II. LUTHER,[8] b. —— .

Children of (378) *William H.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Josephine E.* (*Wells*) *Pingrey.*

(737) I. CLARA J.,[8] b. May 1, 1865.
(738) II. MARY E.,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1868.
(739) III. WILLIAM W.,[8] b. July 3, 1870; d. Aug. 21, 1870.
(740) IV. LED H.,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1874.

Children of (379) *Charles W.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sarah A.* (*King*) *Pingrey.*

(741) I. ADELBERT,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1869.
(742) II. FRANK C.,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1873.

Children of (380) *Joseph Fillmore,*[7] *Joseph S.,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lucy* (*Post*) *Pingrey.*

(743) I. ALBERT WALTER,[8] b. in Red Wing, Sept. 29, 1862.
(744) II. ALICE MAY,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1864.
(745) III. JOSEPH MARK,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1866.
(746) IV. GEORGE WILLIS,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1868.
(747) V. LUCY MARIA,[8] b. July 11, 1870.
(748) VI. RUTH,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1874.
All b. in Red Wing.

Children of (387) *Lorin,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and* —— *Pingrey.*

(749) I.
(750) II.
(751) III.
(752) IV.

Children of (388) *Albert W.,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Betsey S.* (*Chase*) *Pingrey.*

(753) I. HARLAN JUDSON,[8] b. —— 1859. Is an engineer.
(754) II. ADELLA,[8] b. —— 1861.
(755) III. ALBERT WARREN,[8] b. —— 1863.
(756) IV. CHARLES,[8] b. —— 1865.
(757) V. EARNEST,[8] b. —— 1867; d. —— 1875.
(758) VI. HARRINGTON,[8] b. —— 1870.
(759) VII. MORRIS,[8] b. —— 1873.
Living with their mother in Michigan.

Children of (391) *Darius H.,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Marion L.* (*Harrington*) *Pingrey.*

See (391).
(760) CLARIE H.[8]
See further (923).

Children of (398) *William,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary* (*Barnes*) *Pingree.*

(761) I. WILLIAM A.,[8] b. in Chicago, April 16, 1863.
(762) II. FRED B.,[8] b. in Chicago, Aug. 16, 1869.

Children of (405) *William H.,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Clarissa H.* (*Irchinson*) *Pingree.*

(763) I. EDWIN,[8] b. ——; d. young.
(764) II. HARRIET,[8] b. ——; d. young.
(765) III. ROSANNA,[8] b. ——; m. Charles E. Dunn of Poland, Me., in 1859, and settled in Norway, Me.; farmer. Their children are:

1. Chester, d. young.
2. Ada R.
3. Virgil E.
4. Charles H.
5. Fred W., d. young.
6. Myrtie R.; m. T. C. Smith. She d. ——.

(766) IV. MARY E.[8]
(767) V. ROWENA.[8]
(768) VI. CARRIE.[8]

Children of (406) *Solomon L.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Moses*,[1] *and Dolly* (*Young*) *Pingree.*

(769) I. SUSAN E.,[8] b. in Albany, Me., Jan. 15, 1841; m. Charles W. Farnum, formerly of Rumford, Me., b. May 18, 1841. They had 5 children:

1. George W., b. in Albany, Me., July 8, 1860; d. Mar. 4, 1862.
2. Rose, b. in Albany, Me., May 5, 1863.
3. Flora E., b. in Norway, Me., Oct. 4, 1867.
4. Viola E., b. in Norway, Me., July 9, 1869.
5. Ambrose B., b. in Norway, Me., Nov. 8, 1869.

Charles W. Farnum is a farmer in Norway, Me. Served two years and six months in 30th Maine Infantry under Gen. Banks, up Red River, and under Sheridan in W. Virginia. He served until the close of the war.

(770) II. GEORGE,[8] b. in Greenwood, Me., Feb. 16, 1842; d. of fever Feb. 17, 1859.

(771) III. ESTHER C.,[8] b. in Riley, Me., Feb. 24, 1846; m. Lawson W. Pingree, May 24, 1864.

(772) IV. ELLEN,[8] b. July 1837; d. Oct. 1838.

Children of (409) *Rev. John Gilman*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Moses*,[1] *and Lucy H.* (*Huse*) *Pingree.*

(773) I. MELVIN AUGUSTINE,[8] b. in Woolwich, Me., Sept. 1, 1845. United with the M. E. Church at the age of 14. Graduated at the Northwestern University, at Evanston, Ill., July 6, 1865. Clerk at Washington under Secretary Harlow about one year, some of the time Mr. Harlan's private secretary. In August, 1865, he was appointed secretary of a commission to the Indian Territory; d. of cholera at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1865.

(774) II. JUSTINIA ADELAIDE,[8] b. in Southport, Sept. 29, 1847; united with the M. E. Church at 12; graduated at Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio, June, 1869.

Children of (415) *Moses*,[7] *Abner*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Moses*,[1] *and Elvira* (*Brown*) *Pingree.*

+ (775) I. MOSES ORVIS,[8] b. May 11, 1831, at Berlin, Vt.; m. July 4, 1859, Mary E. Sunderland of Rouse's Point, b. June 27, 1842. He was for many years at Montpelier, Vt., Junction, on the railroad; he resided at the station; d. July 22, 1880.

(776) II. CYRUS ELRADER,[8] b. ——; resides at Faribault, Minn.

(777) III. ANN MARIA,[8] b. March 13, 1835; m. Lorenzo D. Foster; resides in Jefferson, Wis.; no children.

Children of (424) *Luther F.*,[7] *Hoyt*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Moses*,[1] *and Elisabeth M.* (*Dexter*) *Pingree.*

(778) I. Ione Amelia,[8] b. June 25, 1842; m. George Oscar Sawyer; resides in Hartford, Conn.

(779) II. Hellen Jane Guthrage,[8] b. April 18, 1844; m. Capt. Edwin Nichols; lives in Portland.

(780) III. Frank Roundy Ashton,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1846; m. Calista Hopkins, Sept. 5, 1867, of Hampden, Me., dau. of Jonathan A. Hopkins; lives in Boston.

(781) IV. Sarah Charlotte Dexter,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Charles P. Keith; lives in Waterville, Me.

(782) V. Consuela Imogen,[8] b. July 18, 1848; d. July 18, 1858.

(783) VI. Malcolm Cameron,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1852; m. Cora Louise Dodge.

(784) VII. Virginia Dean,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1855; acts as Little Buttercup on H. M. S. Pinafore; m. Albert Maverick, Jr.

(785) VIII. A daughter, b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1847.

(786) IX. David Henry,[8] b. June 22, 1858; m. Luna Evyline Larned.

Stephen Pingree, son of Samuel Elliott P., and grandson of Job P., was born in Methuen, Mass., in 1751, and was married to Ruth Hoyt, Sept. 21, 1773. He was a soldier in the war of Independence and served under Washington at Long Island; he moved to Chester, N. H., where some of his children were born; his family consisted of one daughter and seven sons. In 1808, he with his whole family moved to Norway, Me., and was with his sons, settled in one neighborhood which they reclaimed from the wilderness. The father and sons were tall and sturdy men, and were all agriculturists, and three also were mechanics. He was a man of more than average ability and served the public in various responsible callings. He was a Whig in politics, and a Methodist of the early type. He and his wife both died at the age of 87 years.

Hoyt Pingree, son of Stephen Pingree, was born in Manchester, N. H., May 1789, and served a regular apprenticeship with a farmer, and in 1801 moved to Norway, and married Sarah Turner of Durham, Me. They were the parents of nine sons and three daughters; at a late period they moved to Waterford, Me., where he died in June, 1865, and she in 1876. Hoyt Pingree was a soldier in the war of 1812. Politically he was a Whig until the formation of the Republican party, when he became a Democrat. He was a man of strong religious tendencies; never a member of a church, but a believer at his death in the doctrines of the New Church. His wife was a Congregationalist.

Luther Farrar Pingree, grandson of Stephen Pingree of Methuen, Mass., and son of Hoyt Pingree of Norway, Maine, was

born in Norway, Oxford Co., Me., May 25, 1813. He was until his majority, employed in agricultural pursuits and attending the common schools; he then served an apprenticeship as a machinist and pattern maker, and has gained honorable distinction as a first class mechanic and inventor, which is demonstrated by the numerous medals and diplomas received by him. Among the products of his skill may be enumerated steam engines and machinery, carriages, mills and machines for manufacturing lumber, and he is the patentee and manufacturer of artificial limbs, which have been pronounced by eminent surgeons as equal to, if not the best in the world. In this department of compensatory art he has distinguished himself and given excellent satisfaction. Although a great practical worker, he has been a constant student in the natural sciences, literature and music, which have been the pastimes and delights of his life. These tendencies have been largely manifested in his children.

From 1854 to 1861, Mr. P. was employed as a traveling general agent of the Union Manufacturing Co., and the Maine Association of the New Jerusalem Church, and the American Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society, and the American New Church Association.

Among the more public activities in which he has been interested, were the military, in which he faithfully served out four commissions, the last of which was as Aid-de-ecamp and orderly officer of the 6th Division, Maine Militia. He is a life member of the Maine Charitable Mechanic's Association, has been it Secretary and one of its Trustees, its Vice President, and its President two years. He is an Odd Fellow in both branches and a member of the Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment of Maine, has been Grand Marshal and Grand Senior Warden; has been a member of the Board of Managers of the Portland Provident Association, and also of the Widow's Wood Society, and teacher of Vocal Music in the Portland Fraternity, and also conductor of the musical service in the New Jerusalem Church, Portland; and is an honorary member of the Linonian Society of Yale College, which is one of the oldest Literary Societies in this country; with the exception of Secretary's salary in three bodies, these services have been rendered without compensation.

Morals and ethics and theology and the laws of life have been interesting matters which have claimed his attention from an early period. In theology he is a New Churchman or Swedenborgian and has been a member of its communion more than thirty years. Political economy has engrossed his attention at certain periods, and he has occasionally made his influence felt through the press, but he has never been a politician in any professional sense; has never held office except that of Coroner and Justice of the Peace and Qorum, although he has twice received the nomination for member of the Legislature, and twice as member of the City Council, and in every case ran ahead of his ticket, yet

failed in consequence of belonging to a party that was in the minority. He has always been a Democratic Republican of the Jeffersonian and Jacksonian type, and during the late war was a war democrat. He was married to Elisabeth Marsh Dexter, daughter of Dea. David Dexter of Bath, Me., at the age of 28; they are the parents of nine children, as may be seen by the family record in this work. Mr. L. F. P. is tall and erect with light hair and blueish grey eyes, large and well proportioned without corpulence, possessed of great physical energy and endurance, a well balanced mind and average executive ability; is now 68 years of age, and feels a deep interest in the success of genealogy and history of the widely scattered family who are recognized by the name of Pingree.

Mr. L. F. Pingree, now of Ferry village, Cape Elizabeth, has been a resident of Portland, Me., thirty-five years. His children were educated in the public schools, and of his family one is a civil engineer and has been in the service of the city nine years, and is a graduate of the New York Homeopathic Medical College and is a practicing physician, one is a trunk maker and merchant, another a locomotive engineer, one a druggist's salesman, two music teachers, one of whom is a graduate of the Conservatory of Vocal Technique and physical development, her husband is a wholesale druggist, one a wholesale and retail dealer in ladies' furnishing goods, one a salesman and commercial traveler, and one a teacher of organ and piano, her husband is a ship master, the others are wives and mothers. All are in active, useful employments.

Mrs. Elizabeth M. D. Pingree, wife of L. P. Pingree and daughter of Dea. David Dexter of Bath, Me. She was educated in the public schools of Bath and became a teacher at an early age. Although a domestic and good wife, and mother of a large family, to whom she has devoted the principal energies of her life, yet she has cultivated a taste for literature, art, and music, which have been the means of elevating the standard of education and culture in the Pingree Family.

Children of (436) *Bradbury C. A.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Arria* (*Pearce*) *Pingree.*

(787) I. S. H. L.,[8] b. in Norway, Me., Oct. 24, 1844; m. May 5, 1867, Lous M. Joss, sister to J. N. Pingree's wife. Lives in East Boston.

(788) II. Lilabel A.,[8] b. at Norway, Sept. 1, 1855; m. July 3, 1874, Charles W. Palmer of Livia, Me.; lives in Norway.

Children of (437) *William S.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lauranna H.* (*Pool*) *Pingree.*

(783[a]) I. MARY ELLA,[8] b. July 2, 1852.

(784[a]) II. EMMA FLORENCE,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

(785[a]) III. HATTY FRANCES,[8] b. March 30, 1862.

(786[a]) IV. GEORGE SHERIDAN,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1865.

Children of (440) *John N.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and C.* (*Joss*) *Pingree.*

(787) I. IAN,[8] b. March 28, 1856.

(788) II. NELLIE FRANCES,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1858.

(789) III. JOSEPHINE NELSON,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1863; d. Dec. 20, 1872.

Children of (447) *Rev. Enoch Merrill,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elizabeth* (*Shales*) *Pingree.*

(790) I. MERRILL G.,[8] b. at Louisville, Ky., June 7, 1847; m. Aug. 25, 1870, Frances Amelia Terrill of Bath, N. Y. He is a Physician and Surgeon. He served during the last two years of the war of the rebellion in the 112th Regt, Penn. Volunteers.

(791) II. MARY SHALES,[8] b. —— ; m. George K. Pearson of Philadelphia ; architect,

---

Childrn of (457) *Capt. George Ely,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary E.* (*Keyes*) *Pingree.*

(792) I. MOSES,[8] b. at Moline, Ill., May 4, 1878.

Children of (459) *John Albert,*[7] *Samuel Waite,*[6] *John,*[5] *Moss,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sarah E.* (*Harding*) *Pingree.*

(793) I. BERTHA HOBART,[8] b. June 6, 1865.

(794) II. ERNEST HENRY,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1869.

Childrenof (464) *William John,*[7] *Job,*[6] *John,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lucretia P.* (*Howe*) *Pingree.*

(795) I. ARTHUR HOWE,[8] b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 3, 1868.

(796) II. LILLIAN,[8] b. at Jamaica Plain, Oct. 25, 1870.

Children of (465) *Charles De Wolf,*[7] *Job,*[6] *John,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Emma Augusta (Myers) Pingree.*

(797) I. CHARLES FAYETTE,[8] b. at Newton, Mass., June 9, 1868.

(798) II. LUCRETIA MYERS,[8] b. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1869; d. July 22, 1870.

(799) III. DANIEL BRINKERHOFF,[8] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 26, 1872.

Children of (475) *Thomas Warren,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and* —— *Pingree.*

(800) I. WALTER M.,[8] b. in Bath, Me., July 31, 1859.

(801) II. WALLACE M.,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1861.

(802) III. WILLIAM W.,[8] b. May 5, 1864.

(803) IV. ANGEA,[8] b. June 8, 1868.

Children of (476) *Daniel,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and* —— *Pingree.*

(804) I. ALICE M.,[8] b. May 28, 1860.

(805) II. CELIA A.,[8] b. May 2, 1863.

(806) III. ELMER C.,[8] b. May 2, 1871.

Children of (485) *Herbert W.,*[7] *Parkman,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Viola (Dow) Pingree.*

(807) I. HERBERT CLARENCE.[8]

Children of (492) *William Henry,*[7] *John,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Elisabeth (Morse) Pingree.*

(808) I. NELLY,[8] b. —— 1853.

Children of (506) *Charles Hazen,*[7] *Benjamin Bixby,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lucy S. (Harris) Pingree.*

(809) I. CHARLES ALBERT,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1872.

(810) II. ALICE MAUD,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1874.

(811) III. GEORGE ELMER,[8] b. June 26, 1876.

Children of (511) *George A.,*[7] *William,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron, Moses, and M. A. (Hammond) Pingree.*

(812) I. WILLIAM H.,[8] b. —— .

(813) II. BAXTER C.,[8] b. —— .

(814) III. HENRY,[8] b. —— .

Children of (518) *David Mighill,*[7] *Daniel Proctor,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[3] *Job,*[4] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Sarah* (*Dodge*) *Pingree.*

(815) I. LAURA ELLEN,[8] b. —— 1864.

Children of (524) *David,*[7] *Jewett,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and* ——— *Pingree.*

(816) I. MINNA,[8] b. ——. Lives at Bloomington, Van Buren, Co., Mich.

Children of (526) *Parker Perry,*[7] *Parker Perley,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Minnie* (*Woodford*) *Pingree.*

(817) I. A daughter,[8] b. ——.

(818) II. A daughter,[8] b. ——. Lives in Grass Valley, Cal.

Children of (528) *Asa,*[7] *Parker Perley,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Jane* (*Noyes*) *Pingree.*

(819) I. A daughter,[8] b. ——.

(820) II. A son,[8] b. ——.

Children of (530) *Daniel Wheeler,*[7] *Parker Perley,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Carrie A.* (*Elliott*) *Pingree.*

(821) I. A daughter,[8] b. ——.

(822) II. A son,[8] b. ——.

(823) III. A son,[8] b. ——.

Children of (555) *Andrew Curtis,*[7] *Straw,*[6] *Andrew,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Maria* (*Whitney*) *Pingree.*

(823[a]) I. MARY HARRIET,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1875.

(824[a]) II. FRANK ELMER,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1878.

Children of (546) *Alfred,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel Robinson,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary Atkinson* (*Stanwood*) *Pingry.*

(824) I. ELLA,[8] b. in Newbury, June 6, 1853. Resides at Boston Highlands.

(825) II. FRANK b. at same place, Aug. 1855; d. at the age of 10, months.

Children of (550) *Joseph Warren,*[7] *Samuel Hoyt,*[6] *Daniel Robinson,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses*[1], *and Eliza A.* (*Smith*) *Pingree.*

(826) I. GEORGE EDWARDS,[8] b. April 6, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1863.
(827) II. MARY AMANDA,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1864.
(828) III. SAMUEL SMITH,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1867.
(829) IV. EVERETTA WARREN,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1871.

Children of (570) *James Oakley,*[7] *John Francis,*[6] *John,*[5] *Francis,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Ida Louisa* (*Coffin*) *Pingry.*

(830) I. JULIA SCHOTT,[8] b. Mary 13, 1877.
(830[a]) II. CAROLINE OAKLEY,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1880.

Children of (575) *Nathan D.,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary C.* (*Sargent*) *Pingree.*

(831) I. MARTHA L.,[8] b. in New London, N. H., Aug. 29, 1853.
(832) II. FRANCIS S.,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. July 10, 1871.
(833) III. JOHN D.,[8] b. April 14, 1858.
(833[a]) IV. RANSOM,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1860. All b. at New London.

Children of (577) *Charles C.,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Isabel* (*Sargent*) *Pingree.*

(834) I. ANN MARIA,[8] b. in New London, N.H., Aug. 23, 1862.

Children of (578) *Ransom C.,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Martha* (*Bearce*) *Pingree.*

(835) I. SAMUEL B. R.,[8] b. in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 2, 1856.
(836) II. WILLIAM H. L.,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1858.
(837) III. MELLEN A.,[8] b. March 9, 1860.
(838) IV. RANSOM C.,[8] b. April 1, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1865.
(839) V. CHARLES D.,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1872.

Children of —— ———,[7] *Asa,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and* ——— *Pingree.*

(840) I. WALTER,[8] b. in New London. Lives on his grand father Asa's farm.

Children of (593) *Thomas Perkins,*[7] *Thomas Perkins,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Catharine* (*Colt*) *Pingree.*

(841) I. CATHERINE,[8] b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1862.

Children of (597) *John Treadwell,*[7] *Thomas Perkins,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lucy C.* (*Cochran*) *Pingree.*

(842) I. KATE COLT,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1861.

(843) II. LUCY COCHRAN,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1863.

(844) III. EMMA SHAW.[8] b. Jan. 16, 1865.

(845) IV. JOHN TREADWELL,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1869.

NINTH GENERATION.

Children of (601) *Edmund P.,*[8] *Parker,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary Ann* (*Cutler*) *Pingree.*

(846) I. LIZZIE A.[9] b. in Denmark, Me., June 24, 1849. Has been a school teacher, and has been engaged in Asylums in Boston and Worcester, Mass.

(847) II. OSBORN,[9] b. in Denmark, July 28, 1852.

(848) III. ALMON S.,[9] b. in Denmark, Sept. 24, 1856. Lives in Detroit.

(849) IV. CYNTHA E.,[9] b. in Denmark, July 24, 1858. Is a teacher.

Children of (646) *Isaiah Oswell,*[8] *Isaiah,*[7] *Parson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Maggie* (——) *Pingree.*

(850) I. LEONORA,[9] b. ——. Lives in California.

Children of (647) *Charles B.,*[8] *Isaiah,*[7] *Parson,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Stephen,*[5] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Laura A.* (*Cahill*) *Pingree.*

(851) I. WILLIAM J. FRANKLIN,[9] b. at Kezar Falls, Me., June 15, 1856; m. at Boston to Josephine L. Wright, both of Malden, Mass., by Rev. Wm. W. Downs.

(852) II. DAVID HENRY,[9] b. at Granby Village, Canada East, June 14, 1858.

(853) III. MARTHA ALICE,[9] b. at Bridgton Centre, Me., Nov. 12, 1859.

(854) IV. EMMA ELISABETH,[9] b. at Granby Village, Canada East, Sept. 2, 1861.

(855) V. THOMAS AUGUSTUS,[9] b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 4, 1863, at 271 Bunker Hill street.

(856) VI. CHARLES EDMOND,[9] b. same place, Feb. 4, 1865.

(857) VII. ISAIAH,[9] b. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1866.

(858) VIII. ROBERT ARTHUR,[9] b. at Charlestown, March 23, 1869.

(859) IX. IDA FRANCES,[9]

(860) X. MINNIE,[9] Twins—b. at Everett, Mass., Thursday evening, May 26, 1870.
Ida Frances; d. March 25, 1871.

(861) XI. MIRANDA FISKE,[9] b. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1872.

(862) XII. GEORGE W.,[9] b. in May 31, 1873; d. Sept. 20, 1873.

Children of (678) *John Dallas,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Jane* (*Stowell*) *Pingree.*

(863) I. CHARLIE J.,[9] b. in Derry, N. H., March 8, 1879.

---

(864) GEORGE PENGRA was a member of the militia company at Bennington, Vt. in 1764. His name was written by Gov. Hall, "Pengry." In 1782, the Journal of the House of Representatives has the following:

State of Vermont in General Assembly, }
February 27, 1782. }

Resolved, That the Treasurer be and is hereby directed to pay unto the heirs of Nath'l Fuller late a prisoner in Canada, deceased, the sum of fourteen pounds sixteen shillings and six-pence being the wages due and articles lost by said Fuller; and to heirs of George Pengra late a prisoner in Canada, deceased, the sum of eleven pounds fourteen shillings being wages due and articles lost by said Pengra when taken."

Extract from the Journal by Ros. Hopkins, Clerk. Manuscript Journal in Secretary of State's Office, page 382.

I think George Pengra was a son or grandson of Moses Pengry of the third generation, of whom I learn nothing after 1709.

(865) JAMES PINGRY, was a soldier of the Revolution five years; was a blacksmith; after the close of the war moved to Lyme or Hanover, N. H., near the line of the towns. Was probably a brother or cousin of George Pengra (864.) His grand daughter living at Stowe, Vt., says her father James Pingry, was born in Tolland, Conn. I have written the town clerk of Tolland, who has examined the records and does not find the name there. My uncle Stephen Pingrey, born in Rowley in 1759, told me in 1825, that he had understood there was a family of Pingry's in Conn. but knew nothing of them.

(866) MOSES PENGRA was son of George, (864) b. at Bennington or Shaftsbury, Vt. As to the time of his birth or death I have no information. He was married and had children.

(867) MARSHALL PENGRA, son of (864) George, was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., moved to Pennsylvania and died there some thirty years since. I saw at that time a biographical sketch of him in a newspaper, in which he was spoken of in favorable terms, as a useful citizen, and a Christian.

(868) SYLVANUS PINGRY of Hanover, N. H., blacksmith, son of (865) James, of Hanover, N. H.; blacksmith.

(869) JAMES PINGRY, son of (865) James, born in Tolland, Conn.; removed with his father to Lyme, N. H. and afterwards to Thetford, Vt.; was a blacksmith; m. Hannah Merrill of Plymouth, N. H.; lived awhile in Plymouth, removed to Norwich, Vt. He was in the army and the war of 1812; was wounded at Fort Erie. The last gun fired there sent a ball into his breast. It was taken out of his back, an ounce ball. He lived from fall till April 1815, when he died. He served through nearly the whole time of the war; was twice married.

(870) JOHN PINGRY, son of James, (865) settled in Strafford, Vt.; m. Mary Alger of Strafford; was a member of the Freewill Baptist church. He went with all his family to Coshocton Co., Ohio, in 1817, afterwards to Portland, Indiana.

(871) PHILA, b. ——; m. — Thomas. She was sister of (870.)

(872) BULA, sister of the above.

(873) SARAH, sister of the above; m. D. Hovey of Lyme, N. H.; a farmer.

(874) POLLY, sister of the above.

(875) ZULA, sister of the above.

George Pengra (864) had three daughters, of whom I know nothing further. His son, Moses, (866) had two sons, as follows:

(876) T. C. PENGRA lives in Pensylvania, (if living) is a clergyman of the Methodist denomination; was married.

(877) OREN GEORGE PENGRA, b. April 24, 1806; m. Anne Pingrey, daughter of Joseph Pingry (48); d. at Jeffersonville, Indiana, Jan. 11, 1865. He was in the Union Army in the war of the Rebellion, and died in service. He was a farmer.

(878) ALTHA PENGRA, a daughter of Moses, (866); was a school teacher in New York; d. ——; unmarried.

Children of (867) *Marshall Pengra.*

(879) A son, name not known who died before his father. He left one son.

(880) NAME not known, who when last heard from was in California.

(881) WILLIAM PENGRA, son of (867) Marshall, lived many years in Bennington, Vt., b. probably about 1790. He removed to Avon Springs, N. Y., and died there perhaps about 1860. William Pengra (881) had two sons and one daughter:

(882) NAME not known; d. ——.

(883) A son.

(884) A daughter.

(885) A daughter, name not known; lives in Penn; married.

(886) William Pengra's daughter married Wm. S. Curtiss of Avon, N. Y. and died some years since, leaving a son.

T. C. Pengra (876) has a son living in Kansas, name not known.

Children of (877) *George Oren and Anne* (*Pingrey*) *Penyra.*

(887) CLARA LORETTA, b. at Andover, Allegany Co. N. Y., Nov. 2, 1829; m. Duncan Hunt, about 1861.

(888) OSCAR PHILANDER PENGRA, b. at Little Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y., May 28, 1833. Lives in Troy, Kansas. Has two children a son and a daughter. Drowned.

(889) As above—

(890) I have not their names.

(891) A daughter of (888), Adelia A. Pengra, b. March 9, 1836; m. Wm. Drennan, Jan. 11, 1857.

(892) BENJAMIN RUSH PENGRA, b. at Lancaster, Jennings Co., Indiana, July 4, 1838; m. Jenetha Bundy, Dec. 28, 1859, at Jackson, Jackson Co. She d. March 7, 1872. He m. Mary Amelia Smith, July 23, 1873, b. in Baltimore, Maryland, Jan. 25, 1842.

(893) LYDIA MARILLA PENGRA, b. at Lancaster, Jefferson, Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1840; d. April 7, 1862.

(894) ALTHERA CALISTA PENGRA, b. at Lancaster, Jefferson Co., Ind., July 23, 1843; d. Jan. 15, 1862.

(895) SARAH JULIA PENGRA, b. at Lancaster, Jefferson Co., Ind., June 8, 1848; m. Wm. Sutton, a farmer. Has five or more children.

(896) JOSEPH S. PENGRA, b. at Lancaster, Jefferson, Co., Ind., June 7, 1852.

Children of (484) *Mortimer F.*,[7] *Parkman*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Job*,[3] *Aaron*,[2] *Moses*,[1] *and Ellen* (*Leighton*) *Pingree.*

(897) I. BELLE EMMA,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1873, at 10:30 P. M., Wednesday.

(898) II. CARRIE GAGE,[8] b. May 17, 1877, at 4 A. M., Thursday, at Harmony, Me.

Not received in season for their proper place.

Children of (895) *Sarah Julia Pengra Sutton.*

1. John D. Sutton, b. Jan. 1868.
2. Joseph S. Sutton, b. Dec. 1870.
3. Milton Walter Sutton, b. March 10, 1873.
4. Melissa Sutton, b. March 1874.

Children of (878) *Oscar P. Pengra.*

(899) RUSH PENGRA, b. —— 1861.

(900) ANNE PENGRA, b. —— 1858; was kidnapped June 2, 1875, and thrown into Missouri river.

Children of (891) *Adelia A. Drennan.*

She lives in Russell Co., Kansas. Post-office address, Bunker Hill, Kansas.

1. Alson Drennan, b. —— 1858.
2. George Drennan, b. —— 1860.
3. William Drennan, b. —— 1862.
4. Abraham L. Drennan, b. —— 1864.
5. Rufus Drennan, b. —— 1867.
6. Victoria Drennan, b. —— 1869.
7. Ulysses Grant Drennan, b. —— 1872.

Children of (869) *James Pingry.*

(901) I. OLIVER, b. —— in N. H. or Vt., removed with his uncle John (870,) to Coshocton Co., Ohio, about 1817, there m. Catharine Shelton, b. April 1794; m. 1820. He d. 1874. She was living in 1878, in Kansas. They lived many years in Portland, Jay Co., Ind.

(902) WILLIAM V. PINGRY, son of the above, in 1878, was living in Greeley, Anderson Co., Kansas. I wrote him but have had no reply.

(903) HANNAH PINGRY, daughter of (901) living in Kansas near her brother. She m. A. G. Gillan, and has four girls and one boy.

Oliver (901) had 12 children, but I have no further information concerning them.

(904) II. HANNAH, daughter of (869) James Pingry, b. Nov. 13, 1796, in Plymouth, N. H.; m. John Wade of Norwich, Vt., b. in 1793; lived in Norwich till 1833, when they removed to Waterbury, Vt., and from there to Stowe in 1848. They had six children:

1. James T. Wade, lives in Winnebago Co., Wis.
2. Wm. M. Wade, b. —— 1820, lives in Waterbury, Vt.
3. George S. Wade, b. —— 1822; lives in Stowe, Vt.
4. Carlos C. Wade, b. —— 1824; lives in Bridgewater, N. H.

5. Emeline J. Wade, b. —— 1826; m. A. Slayton of Stowe; d. —— 1854.
6. John F. Wade, b. —— 1828; lives at Stowe. All born in Norwich, Vt.

(905) III. Chastina Pingry, daughter of (869) James, b. Feb. 7, 1799; m. Caleb Sparks, about 1820; d. at Fisherville, N. H. in 1850.

(906) IV. James Pingree, son of (869) James, b. Feb. 7, 1801; m. 1st, Phebe Mosier, 2nd, Hannah Henelly; lives in Springfield, Mass.

(907) V. Abigail, daughter of James Pingry (869), b. —— 1807; m. John Knight —— 1833. He d. She m. 2nd, Hiram Stockwell, —— 1833; lives at Waterbury, Vt.

(908) VI. Persis Pingry, daughter of (869) James, b. —— 1810; m. Nathan Gaines of Pittsfield, Vt.; removed to Indiana, then to Earlville, Ohio. He died about 1874. She has lived in Janesville, Wis.

Children of (906) *James W. and Hannah* (*Mosier*) *Pingree.*

(909) I. Thomas Freeman Pingree, m. Ellen Shaw.
(910) II. Charles Austin Pingree.
(911) III. Deanthe Mereline Pingree.
(912) IV. Elvira Ann; lives in Hartford, Vt.; unmarried.
(913) V. George.

Children of (906) *James and Hannah* (*Huntley*) *Pingree.*

(914) I. James Douglas Pingree.
(915) II. Willis Whittemore Pingree.

Children of (909) *Thomas Freeman and Ellen* (*Shaw*) *Pingree.*

(916) I. Mary.
(917) II. Ellen.
(918) III. Jennie.
(919) IV. Addie.
(920) V. Minnie.
(921) VI. Albert.
(922) VII. George.
(923) VIII. Charles.
(924) IX. Name not known.
(825) X. Name not known.

Children of (775) *Moses Orvis,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Abner,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Mary E.* (*Sunderland*) *Pingree.*

(928) I. William H.,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1861.
(929) II. Jeanne W.,[9] b. May 25, 1866.
(930) III. Robert Harvey,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1869.
(931) IV. George S.,[9] b. June 7, 1872.
(932) V. Elvira A.,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1873.
(933) VI. May L.,[9] b. March 10, 1876.
(934) VII. Moses Orvis,[9] b. April 26, 1878.
(935) VIII. Clark Ellsworth,[9] b. May 27, 1880.
All this family b. in Berlin, Vt., at Montpelier Junction, where they reside.

Children of (391) *Darius II.,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Aaron,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Emma* (*Wickoff*) *Pingrey.*

(940) II. Roy Elliot,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1880.

Children of (223) *John,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *Asa,*[4] *Job,*[3] *Aaron,*[2] *Moses,*[1] *and Lucy* ——— *Pingree.*

(941) I. John Otis,[7] b. ——.
(942) II. William J.,[7] b. ——. Is in Peabody, Mass.
(943) III. Elisabeth,[7] b. ——; m. Daniel Moulton. Lives in Lewiston, Me.
(944) IV. Augustus W.,[7] b. in Ipswich, Mass., 1842. Lives in Franklin, N. J.
(945) V. Eunice,[7] b. ——; m. George A. Wilson of Salem, Mass.
(946) VI. Rufus,[7] b. ——; d. ——.
(947) VII. Aaron,[7] b. ——; d. ——.
(948) VIII. Margaret,[7] b. ——; d. ——.
(949) IX. ———,[7] b. ——; d. ——.

Died August 10, 1881, at the residence of John Miller, in Wallingford, Vt., Mrs. Eusebia Dickerman, widow of O. B. Dickerman, aged 86 years.

The deceased was the daughter of Nathaniel Pingrey, one of the early settlers of Mount Holly, in which she was born and where most of her life was passed. She married O. B. Dickerman in 1819, and they lived together for sixty years, he preceding her to the heavenly rest by nearly two years. They were both persons of great industry and prudence, and she proved to be the true helpmeet in all the years of active life. Most of those who

were the companions of her early life have passed away, but many of her old friends and neighbors, as they read of her death, will be reminded of deeds of kindness and true neighborly love. She was one who delighted in giving where any service could be rendered to those who were in sickness or other need. Kind, thoughtful, judicious, she was much esteemed by those who came into the closest contact with her life and best knew its self-denying efforts. Some twelve years since she, with her companion, came to Wallingford to reside with her daughter, the wife of John Miller. For most of these years she has been a confirmed invalid, compelled to remain in repose from active labors in which she had always found delight. Patiently her daughter and family ministered to her every want, and all was done that could be to make her comfortable and render more endurable the enforced inactivity.

More than 50 years ago she united with the Baptist church in Mount Holly, and maintained that connection till her death. It was in the days of the pastorate of Rev. Daniel Packer that she made her public profession of religion, and for him she retained the warmest admiration. As a Christian Mrs. Dickerman was quiet and unostentatious, but faithful and humble.

The only surviving child is Mrs. Miller, above mentioned—a son having died nearly 12 years since. Two brothers, Darius Pingrey of Boston and Asahel Pingrey, residing in Iowa, are all that survive of 12 brothers and sisters. As one by one those of the older day are borne to their rest, there comes the reminder of how few of that generation remain, and of the many changes which come to our lives. May it be said of us, as it truthfully can be of Mrs. Dickerman, that she died in the hope of a blissful immortality.

Funeral services were held on Thursday afternoon, Rev. S. Henry Archibald officiating.

APPENDIX.

A LONG LIVED FAMILY.

The following is from a Newburyport paper, July 1881, relative to Hon. Solomon Foster, mentioned in No. 74.

Ex-Judge Solomon Foster to-day reached his 91st birthday in good health and with prospects of many years ahead of him. Judge Foster was born in Ipswich, Essex county, Massachusetts, on the 22d of July, 1790, and is the oldest of the four brothers and a sister living.. Very early in life, he left home for Newburyport, where he remained for some time. In the spring of 1818 he came to Reading, where for 18 years he was was engaged in the shoe business with a gentleman named O'Brien under the firm name of Foster & O'Brien. He then went to Philadelphia where he carried on the shoe and other business for eight years. In the meantime, in 1840, he had come to Pottsville, and erected the building No. 20 South Centre street, Pottsville. About 1845 and 1846 he came here and located permanently and until five or six years ago was engaged in the shoe business. In the year 1840, when the Court House agitation was in progress he was appointed upon the committee of citizens to prosecute the work. In order to get this made a county town the people of Pottsville had to erect the Court House building; subscriptions were taken up and handled by the committee mentioned, which made Judge Foster paymaster and superintendent. In 1849 he was appointed Associate Judge of the county, and the following year was elected for a term of five years. Since 1748 he has been an elder in the Frst Presbyterian church, but long before that date was an influential member of it. His faculties remain unimpaired and his recollection of the events of over half a century ago are vivid. He has an elastic step, enjoys a good appetite, and regnlarly attends to his business. Mr. Foster was never married. The long, honored and useful life he has led in this community entitles him to the respect and esteem in which he has been held by everybody, and all will join the Ohronicle in hoping that he may at least attain his centenary to which he is so rapidly progressing.—*Pottsville, Penn., Chronicle, July 22, 1881.*

Judge Foster is the oldest of a family of five, three of whom reside in this city, their names and ages being as follows: Milicent, 86; Nathaniel, 84; Thomas, 82. Two brothers reside in Pottsville, Solomon, the one referred to, aged 91; and Jesse, aged 89. This is one of the most remarkable records which can be found of any family in the country; four brothers and a sister, the youngest of whom is 82 years old is hard to beat.

IPSWICH RECORDS.

Know all men by these presents, that I, Barnabas Horton of Ipswich, Baker, have sold unto Moses Pengry of the same town of Ipswich, in New England, Salt maker, all that my parcel of land containing by estimation six acres which lyeth within the Common fence on the north side of the river in the town of Ipswich, having certain lands of Humphrey Vincent on the northwest and Thomas Scott on the northeast and certain lands of John Jackson on the southeast and certain lands of Richard Bisgood on the southwest. To have and to hold the said land with the appurtenances to the said Moses his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof I, the said Barnabas Horton, have hereunto set my hand, Dated the twelfth day of the first month Anno Dom 1641.

Delivered as the act and deed of the said Barnabas in presence of — BARNABAS HORTON.

William Perrin
William Pritchett
Aaron Pengry

Town of Ipswich Dec. 26, A. D. 1874. I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of Record.

Attest, WESLEY K. BELL, Town Clerk.

Know all men by these presents that I Christpher Osgood of Ipswich Brickmaker have sold unto Moses Pengry of Ipswich Saltm all that my parcel of land containing by estimation ten acres which lyeth within the common fence toward the southwest certain land of Robert Lord toward the north and certain lands of Philip Fowler toward the southeast and in the town of Ipswich in New England. To have and to hold the said parcel of land with the appurtenances to the said Moses his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof I the said Christopher have hereunto set my hand, Dated the first day of the twelf.month Anno Dm 1641.

Delivered as the act and deed of the said Christopher in the presence of — CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD.

Philip Fowler
Robert Day.

Town of Ipswich December 26 A D. 1674 I certify that the foregoing is a true copy of record.

Attest WESLEY K. BELL, Town Clerk.

COMMONERS' RECORD.

1641.—Moses Pengry is one of the list of Commoners.

1648.—Moses Pengry is paid four shillings for killing a fox.

1658.—Moses Pengry subscribes three shillings towards Major Denison's salary.

1648.—Aaron Pengry subscribes 3^{s} towards Maj. Denison's salary.
1650.—Granted to Moses Pengry 40 acres of land beyond Mr. Hubbard's farm near to Wenham line.
1653.—Moses Pengry pays 6^{s} for pasturing two cows on the north side of the river.
1654.—Moses Pengry is chosen one of the selectmen.
1656.—Dea. Pengry is assessed by the selectmen 4£ 5^{s} as a spinner.
1659.—Moses Pengry has liberty to fell two white oaks.

BIRTHS.

Ann, daughter to Aaron and Ann (Pritchard) Pengry, born Feb. 8, 1685.

Jane, daughter to Aaron and Ann Pengry, born Jan. 24, 1691.

Lydia, daughter of John and Fayth Pengry, born, June 26, 1648. [I think it should be 1684. W. M. P.]

PUBLISHMENTS.

Joseph Hunt published to Anne Pengry May 15, 1703.

James Brown published to Mehitable Pengry 7th June, 1707.

Andrew Bailey Junr published to Lydia Pengry 9 | 9, 1717.

MARRIAGES.

Joseph Hunt married Anne Pengry June 9, 1703.

DEATHS.

Sarah, wife of Moses Pengry Junr, died Feb. 20, 1691–2.

Lydia, daughter to John Pengry, died August ye 23^{d}, 1693.

Deacon Moses Pengry dyed Jan. 2^{d}, 1695 | 6.

Mr. John Pengrye departed this life the 15th Jan'y, 1723.

Extract from letter of Ipswich Town Clerk.

Wesley K. Bell to Thos. P. Pingree, Jan. 2, 1875. "You will see by the copy from the Commoners' Record that Moses Pengry was a man of substance and influence."

EXTRACTS FROM GAGE'S HISTORY OF ROWLEY,

PUBLISHED 1840.

Page 88. 1795 August 6. Pomp, a colored man, was hung on Pingree's plain in the road between Rowley and Ipswich, for killing his master, Captain Charles Forbush, of Andover. The Rev. M. Bradford prayed with him at the gallows.

Page 91. The second parish (now in Georgetown) was incorporated Oct. 1, 1731. The first meeting was held October 5, when Jonathan Boynton was chosen Clerk; Lieutenant John Spafford, Jeremiah Chaplin, Ensign Benjamin Plumer, William Searle and Aaron Pingree Assessors.

Page 91. The church at its organization, Oct. 4, 1732, had 18 members, among whom was Job Pingree.

Page 212. Captain Richard Thurston's Train Band, (second foot company,) 1st Sergeant Stephen Pingree, Privates John Pingree, Francis Pingree, Asa Pingree, Clement Pingree, company consisted of 55 men. (June 15,1757.)

Page 224. In the latter part of 1759—18 men were enlisted from Rowley for Col. David Appleton's regiment, among whom was Clement Pingree. This year Clement Pingree and Benjamin Dresser died at Louisburg, and Peter Cooper coming from Quebec.

Page 257. The town voted to Lieut. Paul Lancaster's men for one month's service, viz: Caleb Jackson, Aaron Pingree, Jonathan Foster and Isaac Barber, each £6.13.4.

Page 261. June 9, 1778. The town met and voted to raise, and ordered to be assessed the sum of £2,000 for the support of the present war. At this meeting Thomas Pingree was hired to enter into the service.

Page 264. 1779, June 28. When the town ordered Capt. Benjamin Adams to make return of Thomas Pingree as a continental soldier in Captain Whipple's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment.

Page 286. In March 1777, the town was called upon to raise 58 men for the Continental army, to serve three years or during the war. Fifty-five of that number were secured with the bounty paid to each by the town; among them Thomas Pingree, £15.

Page 288. In May 1778, the town was called upon to raise 20 men to serve 8 months and 9 to serve 9 months. Ten of them are described, among them Thomas Pingree, age 33, height 5 feet 8 inches, complexion light, eyes black, hair brown, place of residence, Rowley.

Page 290. Jeremiah Ellsworth, Asa Low and Thomas Pingree were three years men; and on the 15th of May 1782, Ellsworth receipted for £23, 9s, 9d, and Asa Low, for £24, 1s, 2d, toward their wages.

Page 326. On the 27th of May 1730, a petition was put to the General Court to be set off as a separate and distinct precinct or parish, 42 signers, among them Aaron Pingrye, Job Pingrye.

Page 427. They were incorporated Oct. 1, 1731. The first parish meeting for the choice of officers was held Oct. 5, 1731. Aaron Pingree was one of seven assessors, elected.

Page 398. In 1790, Rowley contained 1772 inhabitants; in 1800, 1557. The expenses the Revolutionary war had been so great upon the inhabitants of this town, that some became discouraged, sold their estates and with their families moved to Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont

and other places, thereby reducing the population of the town.

OLD AND NEW STYLE.

Page 406. The manner of writing dates when this country was first settled was by numbering the months. This practice prevailed in Rowley until about the year 1660. March was the first month and February the twelfth. The 25th of March being Lady day or Annunciation of the church, was the first day of the year. After numbering the months was discontinued, still the year commenced with the 25th of March and so continued until 1752. From this cause arose the custom of indicating the change by the use double dates, between the first of January and the 25th of March in each year.

Page 468. 1644, Law against Baptists in Massachusets.
1656, Quakers first appear in Massachusets.
1658, Law with penalty of death against Quakers.
1659, Several Quakers were executed in Boston.
1661, King Charles II. forbids further persecution of them.
1665, First Baptist church gathered in Boston.
1714, Great drought in New England.
1716, Aurora Borealis first seen in England.
1719, Aurora Boraelis first seen in New England.
1717, Feb. 18 to 24, great snow storm in New Eng.
1749, Great drouth in New England.

Page 401. Francis Pingree was one of the Selectmen in 1771.

Page 430. Job Pingree was the oldest person buried in the cemetery at Georgetown. He died April 25, 1785, aged 96 years, 6 months and 8 days, born Oct. 17, 1688.

Page 440. Jonathan Clark and Jane Pingree married. Had two sons: Aaron, born 1723, Moses, 1727, and one daughter.

Page 448. Joseph Nelson married Lydia Pingree. Four sons: Aaron, Joseph, Moses, Stephen, and four daughters. Aaron Nelson married Abigail Williams, four sons: Joseph, born 1769; Benjamin, 1770; Jonathan, 1772; Aaron, 1778; and four daughters.

Page 288. Among the 11 men elisted in June 1778, is Stephen Pingree. They served six months from the 1st day of July in said year, at a place called North Kingston in the State of Rhode Island, under Capt. Jonathan Evans, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's regiment.

Page 211. William Jewett is in the above list of Rowley, Capt. Northend's Co., 37 men.

Page 427. In about 1781, widow Hannah Jewett's barn was set on fire by Judy, a negro.

Know all men by these presents that wee whose names are underwritten, being a comittee chosen by the towne of Rowley for inquiry after incrochmonts or any that have inclosed any of the towns Common and wee findeing in Aprill one thousand seven hundred and five that Aron Pingrey having inclosed a small quantaty of the towns Comman containing about twenty four Rods lying on the northerly side of the said Pengreys near the fording place soe called At Straits brook which land is three rods wide at the easterly end and soe runing by s^d^ pengrys land to the above s^d^ fording place to the ould bound of s^d^ pengreys former lote that was layed out which land we the subscribers have sold in consideration of six shillings of silver money at seventeen penny whast paid in hand the recept here of wee acknowledge have by these presents sold the above s^d^ twenty four rods unto Aron pengree junior to have and to hold quietly and peacably to poses and injoy to him and his hairs forever with all the right intreast and demand of it for ever as witness our hands and seals this twente second day of May 1704.

Comitee for Rowley

EZEKIELL JEWETT [Seal]
JOHN PEIRSON [Seal]
JEREMIAH PEARSON [Seal]
SAMUEL PICKARD [Seal]
JAMES BAGLEY [Seal]

To All christian people to whom this Deed of gift may come Greeting. Know yea that I Aron Pengre yeoman in the town of Rowley in the province of the massechusetts Bay in New England for good causes moveing me thereunto but espeshally for the Parentall love that I bear to my son Aron Pengre of the above said towne and province, and as a portion from me his Father, I do bequeath and give him severall parcills of land hereafter named al in the above said province: First I do give him half of All my land in Haverill both for quantitie and qualitie; And also two percills in the town of Rowley above said: one percill of land and meadow where my sons house stands bounded Northeast by a stake and stoons and on the fording place on the Straits Brooke on the westerly side of the Brooke and on a white oake tree marked with J. P. Runing from thence on a straighte line to a white oake marked, and from thence to a great white oake marked; and from thence to a small white oake marked, and from thence on a straight line to the stake and stoons first mentioned. Also A nother percill of wood land lying above the percill where my sons house stands at the uper end of it: bounded by a Red oake on the northward corner, Running Northwest to a swampe white oake on a streight line; from thence South west to A great white oake stumpe with stoons upon it and about it, and a Red oake Tree growing at the roots of it: And from thence South east to A Red oake marked with stoons at the roote of it; from thence

on a straight line North east to a white Oake marked: from thence to a blacke Oake marked and from thence to a wallnutt Tree marked: and from thence to the first Red Oake named: All the above said land both in Haverill and in Rowley as they are above set out and bounded I the above said Aron Pengre do hearby these presents freely give and full make over and deliver unto my son Aron Pengre above said and his heirs excutors administrators and asigns to have and to Hould Forever as a good Inheritance without and trouble or molestation from me his father or any other person or persons by from or under me: and in witness of the truth hearof and for the sure confirmation hearof I the above said Aron Pengree have set to my hand and seal this twenty eight day of January in the year seaventeen hundered and twelve: Thirteen:

It is to be understood that the above said Aron doth not only give his son Aron not only the land but but All the privilidges uponit. Entered before signing and sealing

AARON PENGRY

Signed sealed and delivered [Seal]
in presents of us witnesses
IVORY HOVEY
ANNE HOVEY

Essex ss In Rowley 4th of April 1714 Aaron Pengry & Ann; his wife personally Appeared & acknowledged this Instrum^{t} to be their act and deed & s^{d} Ann did freely resign up all her Intrest & Right of Dower In ye granted premises

Before me NEHEMIAH JEWETT Jus^{t} Pc

Rec^{d} on Record June 21, 1726, Essix ss. Recorded Lib 48 p: 50. Exam^{d} Attest

JOHN HIGGINSON Reg^{r}

To all christian people to whom this deed of Gift may come, Greeting know ye that I Aaron Pingrey of Rowley in the county of Essex in his majestes provance of the massecuetes Bay in new England yeoman for severell Good causes and considerations moving me thereunto but especialy the parentall Love that I bear to my son Stephen Pingrey of the s^{d} town & county fores^{d} & as a portion from me his father I do bequeath & Give him seaverel parcels of Land hereafter mentioned. Likewise I give my son Stephen the west end of my dwelling house & the East end of my Barn & half of the flower—Likewise the third part of the fruit of my orchard as long as it continues & A garden spot of three or four rods of land, & a conveant way to each. first I give to my son a parcell of wood land Lying in Rowley on the westerly side of my land; Bounded as foloweth from a whit oak tree sutheronly twenty seaven rods upon the Dividar partly of my

mother's land & my Brother Jobs land to A Read oak tree from thence thirty one rods northwardly to a stump from thence thirty five rods northesterly to a Black oak tre, from thence twenty three northerly to a whit oak tre near the county road formly caled Dawses Bounds from thence by the road estrly Twenty four Rods to a whit oak tre the sutherly corner of Dawses Land from thence thirteen rods surthrly to A swamp oak tre from thence thirty two rods to the first menched Bounds All the land within these bounds contains of about nine acres be it more or Les also another parcell of plow Land & medow lying in Rowley westerly from my dwelling barn Bounded from a whit tre Thirty six Rods estrly to a popler from thence Eaighteen Rods southerly to A stak & stons nie a Brook & so bounded upon the Brook westrly to the first menshoned Bounds, let this Land be four acres more or les as it is bounded also a parcel of medow Lying in s^d Rowley Estrly from Job Pingreys house formrly called house medow containing of about two or three acres all the above s^d Lands as they are bounded with all the profits priviledges and appurtenances thare unto belongeon with half my house & half my barn & a convent garden & the third part of the fruit of my orchard I do give to my son Stephen Pingrey & I the above s^d Aaron Pingrey do by these prseants frely give & fully make over and Deliver to my son Stephen pingry above & his hairs executors, administrators and assigns all the above menchend premises as A good and absolute estat of inheritance without any troble or molestation from me his father or any person or parsons what soever & in testemony of the free confirmation hereof I have sat to my hand & seall this Thirty first Day of January in the yer seaventeen hundred Thirty six or seaven.

Signed sealed & Delivered in presents of witniss
Joshua Jackson
Samuel Pengry.

AARON PENGRY, [Seal]

Essex ss. March 28th 1738, then the above named Aron Pengre personally apeared and acknowledged the above written instrument to be his free act and deed and at the same time Elizabeth his wife gave up her right of Dowrey in the above described premises.

Before me JOHN HOBSON Justice of the Peace.

February ye 7th 1739 [40]

Then Received of our Honoured Father Aaron Pingrey the sum of Twenty Eight Pound I say Recd By us

ABEL JEWET.
MARY JEWET.

Rowley november 13th 1772.

Whereas my Father Aaron Pingry In his Last will and Testament gave to me Five Pounds and one cow this is in witness that I have Rec^d of my brother Stephen Pingry Executor the above said Legace In Full as witness my hand.

ANNE PINGRY.

Littleton October ye 16th 1771.

Brother Pingrey Please to Pay to Sister Anna Pingrey Fifteen Shillings Lawful money, of what was willed to us; by our Honr^d Father [Aaron Pingrey;] and her Receipt shall be your Discharge, in full from us.

Abel Jewett.
Mary Jewett.

Salam Febuary ye 20 Day 1773.

Then Recived of Stephen Pingry the Sum one Pound Fore Shillings my part of Dowery in my Last Husband Estate For ye year 1773 I say Recived by me.

her
MARTHA × PINGRY.
mark.

Test
Daniel Dresser.

Salam June ye 1 Day 1773.

Then Recived of Stephen Pingry one pound it being my full part of Dowry in Last Husbands Estate For the year past, I say Recived by

her
MATAE × PINGRY.
mark.

Joseph Chapman.
Daniel Dresser

Rowley April 6th 1773.

Whereas my Father Aaron Pingry in his Last will and Testament gave to me Lydiah Nelson one winscut chist this is in witness that I have Rec^d of my Brother Stephen Pingry Exc^r to the said will the above said Legace in Full as wittness my hand.

LYDIA NELSON, wido^ed

Francis Pingry.

I Martha Shaple have Received of my father Aaron Pingry the vele of seventeen pounds fiveteen shillings I have of my inv which I have yornten by my Labour is forty three pounds twelve shillings febuery 21 day 1744, 5 as witness my hand.

WILLIAM SHAPLEY.
MARTHA SHAPLEY.

Ipswich Desember ye 19, 1752.

Then Reseved of Stephen Pengry the som of three ponds Eight ten Shilns and two pence Lawfull money on the count of Nathaniel Juet for funarel Goods.

REBECKER DODGE.

Rowley Aug 15th 1776.

These Lines may Sartific that I the subscriber have Recevied of my Farther Stephen Pingry the Following things (viz) that was my mothers, apparel and beding and household goods to the vealue of £4–18–4 Lawfull money.

what I have of other thing
to money and wooden ware £0—4—2
One Cow 4—0—0

I say receaved by me MARY PINGRY.
Joseph Chapman.
Francis Pingry.

[I think the above was written by Francis Pingry.—W. M. P.]

I Rebecker Wheeler have receivid of my Grand mother widdow Anne Pingrey the vale of seaven pounds & nineteen pounds or the valay of nineteen pounds I have of my own which I have goten by my labor & nine pounds seven Shillings I have Recvied of my Father Aaron Pingrey may 17, 1734 as witness my hand.

REBECKER WHEELER.

June 20, 1734, Receved of my father Aaron Pingrey the vale of seaven pounds nineteen shillings as part of portion, I say Receivied by us.

BENJAMIN WHEELER.
ROB (remainder torn off.)

Rowley March the 27th 1783 Then Rec^d of Stephen Pingrey the sum of Twenty seven Pounds in full of all accounts dues debts or bonds nots of hands or awards Refference of all Coinds of what kind or nature soeven as witness my hand, in
Presence of us THOMAS PINGREE.
Daniel Dresser.
Joseph Chapman.

[This is the earliest date I have found the name signed ending in "ee."—W. M. P.]

COPY OF AN ANCIENT PAPER.

"An account of what money I have had to pay out of my Honored father Aaron Pingree's said Estate which is as foloeth, 1st by will

To sister Nelson Lawful	0—6—0	[Lydia Nelson, widow.]
To sister Wheeler ——	0—6—0	[Rebecker.]
To sister Jewett ——	1—10—0	[Mary.]
To sister Ann ——	7—13—4	
To sister Shaple ——	0—6—0	[Martha Shapley.]

thus much by will

2ndly by funeral charges Lawfull 2—16—5
3rdly by other debts which my father owed which is Lawfull money 9—11—6

By will	10: 1: 4
by funeral	2: 16: 5
by other debts	9: 11: 6
Sum	22 . 9 . 3 total of all."

(On the back of same paper.)

"January 1771

Honored Mother Datter to me for

One bushel of rye meal Price	0. 4. 0
to 2 bushels ingan meal	0. 6. 0
to carting your goods to Salem	0. 13. 4"

"Rebecker Pingry married Benjamin Wheeler
Lydia Pengry (Nelson) was a widow April 6, 1773
Mary Pengry maried Abel Jewett, maried before Feby 7, 1739.

CAPT. SAMUELL PICKARD:

You having informed me that Aron Pengery belonging to ye Trop in Rowly was not able to performe the Sarvice of a Shoulder, and upon examination I find that the wound he rec^d in his Head hath disinabled him; These are to desire you to Dismisse him, & put his name out of ye List Provided that he keep arms & Ammunition bye him according to Law at all tymes.

I am yor to Serve

Octob^r 17, 1725. JOHN APPLETON, Col.

Rowley March 29, 1756. This is to Certifie that Sargent Stephen Pengrey paid to the satisfaction of us the subscribers Sufficient pocket money.

In wit— CLEMENS PENGREY.
FRANCIS PINGRY.

WILLIAM & HANNAH JEWETT'S CHILDREN.

Aquilla, born April 13, 1728.
Anna. " Sept. 23, 1729. (My grand-mother.)
Aquilla, deceased, Jan. 23, 1729.
Aquilla, born Feb. 20, 1731.
Elisabeth, " March 23, 1732.
Samuel, " July 23, 1733.
Hannah, " March 12, 1735.
William, " Feb. 12, 1737.
Rebeckah, " Aug. 4, 1738.
Jane, " Oct. 18, 1740.
Jane, deceased, Nov. 16, 1740.
Maximilian, born June 16, 1741.
Jane, " March 6, 1742.
Thomas, " June 11, 1744.

Thomas, deceased, 21st of said June.
Mary, born Sept. 22, 1745.
Rebecker departed this life Oct. 19, 1746.
Samuel " " " " 27, 1746.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY JOHN HANCOCK, ESQ.

Governour of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

To STEPHEN PINGREY Gentlemen— Greeting.

You being appointed Lieutenant of a Company in the fourth Regiment second Brigade and seventh Division of the militia of this Commonwealth comprehending the County of Worcester.

By Virtue of the Power vested in me, I do by these presents (reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct,) Commission you accordingly.—You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of a Lieutenant in Leading, Ordering and Exercising said Company in Arms, both inferior Officers and Soldiers; and to keep them in good Order and Discipline :—And they are hereby commanded to obey you as their Lieutenant, and you are yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions, as you shall from Time to Time receive from me, or your superior Officers.

GIVEN under my Hand, and the Seal of the said Commonwealth, the twenty fourth Day of March in the Year of our LORD, 1791 and in the fifteenth Year of the Independence of the United States of AMERICA.

JOHN HANCOCK.

By his Excellency's Command,
JOHN AVERY, JUN., Secy.

Daniel Pingree, M. D.
Pingree Grove,
Kane Co.
Ill.

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF THE

ANDREW PINGREE FAMILY,

BY

DANIEL PINGREE, M. D.,

OF

PINGREE GROVE, KANE CO., ILLINOIS.

JULY 27, 1880.

ANDREW PINGREE (my father) was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 17, 1775. Died March 25, 1846. In early manhood he followed the boot and shoe manufacturing business in some town not far from the place of his birth and was foreman of quite a large amount of business. He was leader of a choir in an orthodox church where he lived, delighting very much in not only vocal but instrumental music. He was not a bigot in his religious views, but in early life was inclined to think there must be a hell for the desperately wicked. Was not a very regular attendant at church, but spent his Sundays at home, reading his Bible and singing, resting from all the usual labors of the week. One year, within my recollection, (perhaps rather as a joke, as he seldom attended church,) he was elected Tithingman, and attended at the post of duty every Sunday during the year. Never before were the unruly boys so strictly subjected to the rules of New England "blue laws." Once, only, in the course of his official term and duty did a smile break the dignity of his countenance. An unruly boy, full of fun and the devil, seating himself in church beside his dignity, pulled a large knife and a plug of tobacco from his pocket and politely offered them to the peace officer of the day, who never used the poison. The act was done so deliberately and with such apparent kindness, that the courtesy was acknowledged with an "unwilling smile!"

He married Abiah Straw (my mother) of Weare, N. H., about the year 1802, lived in Weare, Springfield, Grantham, and Meriden in Plainfield, N. H. Removed to Kane Co., Illinois, in October, 1838, with his family. The place is now called Pingree Grove. Farming was mainly his business here. He was industrious, economical, temperate and strictly honest. Was a democrat all his life and died a Universalist, the 25th of March, 1846; was buried at Udina, near his home. Age 79.

Abiah Straw, who became his wife, (my mother) was born in the town of Weare, N. H., Aug. 8, 1786. Her father's Christian name was Israel and her mother's maiden name was Abiah Nelson. Some of the relatives live in that vicinity now, of whom I know but little. She was a Universalist and one of the best of women. Died Sept. 28, 1846, aged 58 years and was buried at Udina. She was the mother of ten children, named as follows, viz: Andrew, Straw, Abiah, Francis, Betsey, (died young) Sally, Emily, Daniel, Betsey Noyse, and William Cutler. The above is the order of the births in which I will write of them.

Rev. Andrew Pingree (my brother) was born in Weare, N. H., July 16, 1803. Soon after removed to Springfield and the other towns named, with his parents. Learned the clothier's trade at about 21 years of age and also commenced teaching winter public schools about the same time. Continued to teach winters and follow his trade and attend school at Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., till the spring of 1827, when he removed to Hingham, Mass. For a number of years he continued to teach, sometimes all the year, at other times only winters, spending the balance of his time clerking in mercantile houses, &c., and studying for the Universalist ministry with Rev. A. A. Folsom of Hingham, Mass., until about the year 1834 or 5; having up to this time taught school in a number of the towns of the vicinity of Hingham, and although he was quite successful in all his undertakings, he was particularly so in North Scituate, for there he became acquainted with the one who afterwards became his wife.

About 1834, he commenced preaching the Gospel and soon removed to Belfast, Maine, and in connection with preaching every Sabbath two or three times, he taught a High School in Belfast and also in Castine, Me., for a number of years, having in Oct. 1838 visited Kane Co., Ill., and located some land which he continued to own during his lifetime. On his return from Illinois to Maine he continued to preach and teach till the fall of 1843, when, not forgetting the attachment he formed in North Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass., he returned to the object of mutual attraction and on Jan. 1, 1844, married Miss Hannah M. Curtis. Remained in Scituate until Sept. 1, 1846, and removed to Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., with his wife, and ever after made that his permanent home. He preached and taught school one year in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., and continued to preach till press of other business made it necessary to retire mainly from the duties of the ministry, except on funeral occasions and celebrating marriages.

During the balance of his life he filled many important positions which, in addition to his own affairs, made his mental and physical exertions very laborious. He became the owner of 1200 or 1500 acres of land and considerable other property. Was elected, and several times re-elected County Surveyor, and did surveying in every town and village in the county, was for 18

years a member of the Co. Board of Supervisors, was appointed by the Probate Court Special Commissioner to settle many different estates; executor, administrator, guardian, &c., on some thirty cases; was Postmaster many years, Notary Public, &c., &c. He held the position of trustee of the Lombard University at Galesburg,, Knox Co., Ill., a Universalist College, for many years to which he was very much devoted and aided it by many valuable donations. He was a life long democrat and Universalist and much respected for his honesty and ability. His labors continued to the end of life, and he died at his residence in Pingree Grove, on the 18th of August, 1879, aged 76 years. Was buried at Udina. (P. O. Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill.

Miss Hannah M. Curtis who became his wife, was born April 12, 1811, in North Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass., was the daughter of Aminiel Curtis, Esq., of the same place. She is talented and every way worthy to be the respected widow of her kind affectionate husband whom she survives, and occupies and owns the homestead which she and her husband enjoyed together. Universalist. They have no children except an adopted daughter whom they have raised from infancy, whose name was Emma Gilbert and was adopted by them under the name of

Emma G. Pingree, who was born at Gilbert Station, town of Rutland, Kane Co., Ill., on April 23, 1844. She is a good scholar, having had unusual facilities for acquiring an education at Lombard University. She is much beloved by her associates, but it remained to the good fortune of Leverett M. Kelley, Esq., to capture her heart and become united to her in matrimony on Nov. 22, 1865.

Leverett M. Kelley (her husband) was born in Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1841, is a thorough business man and since their marriage has been twice elected Sheriff of Kane Co., Ill. Served in the army through the war and rose from the position of a private in the 36th Regiment Illinois Vol. Infantry to that of Captain. He is a Mason. They have three children, Gertrude H., Charles K. and Grace. Mr. Kelley is a republican. He and wife are Universalists.

Straw Pingree (my brother) was born in Springfield, N. H., March 12, 1805. Lived in Meriden, N. H., and followed farming till the spring of 1838, when he removed to Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., bought land and followed farming. He was a democrat and Universalist. He married, April 13, 1844, Harriet Thurston, who was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1821, and now (1880) lives at Pingree Grove, Ill., on the homestead established by her husband. Universalist. Farmer. He died Sept. 18, 1874, aged 69. They have had eight children, named as follows: Phebe Abiah, Andrew Curtis, Hiram Thurston, Jennie Lydia, Hannah, Daniel Cutler, (dead) Francis Edwin and Lorena Anna. All born at Pingree Grove, Ill.

PHEBE ABIAH PINGREE, born Jan. 13, 1847, married April 10, 1867, to George Coombs, who was born in Somersetshire, England, March 20, 1831, came to this country 1854. Came to Elgin, Ill., and located on the farm where he now lives, in 1856. Married in 1854 to Miss Maria Lewis who died in 1863, had two children by this marriage; both died. By his marriage with Phebe Abiah Pingree they have had nine children, viz: Ella Martha, (a twin, dead) Bertha D., Ida, George F., Hannah Edith, Mabel, (dead) and a pair of twins (both dead.) Mr. Coombs republican. Liberal. Wife Liberal. Post office, Elgin, Kane Co., Ill. Farmer.

ANDREW CURTIS PINGREE of Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., born Oct. 3, 1848. Married Feb. 20, 1874, to Miss Maria Whitney, born in Kane Co., Ill., of English parentage, have two children, viz: Mary Harriet and Frank Elmer.

MARY HARRIET PINGREE was born Feb. 19, 1875.

FRANK ELMER PINGREE was born Aug. 24, 1878.

A. C. P. is a farmer. Democrat and Universalist. Wife Universalist.

HIRAM THURSTON PINGREE of Pingree Grove, Ill., born Aug. 13, 1850, married March 18, 1880, to Miss Josephine M. DeWitt of Forest, Hardin Co., Ohio, daughter of Wm. C. and Maria DeWitt of Forest, Ohio. H. T. P. democrat. Farmer. Universalist. Wife democrat. Orthodox.

JENNIE LYDIA PINGREE was born June 27, 1854. Married Oct. 20, 1878, to George R. Bagley, a foreman in a department of the Elgin Watch Factory, formerly of N. H. Post office, Elgin, Ill.

HANNAH PINGREE, born July 2, 1857. Address Pingree Grove, Ill.

DANIEL CUTLER PINGREE, born May 2, 1860. Died Feb. 8, 1863.

FRANCIS EDWIN PINGREE, born March 15, 1862. P. O., Pingree Grove, Ill. Universalist.

LORENA ANNA PINGREE, born Jan. 1, 1865. A student in the Pingree Grove Seminary. P. O. Pingree Grove, Ill.. Univ.

ABIAH PINGREE (my sister) was born in Springfield, N. H., in 1807. Married Mora Adams in Uxbridge, Mass., about 1830. Died in West Almond, N. Y., in the fall of 1838.

Mora Adams, was born about the year 1800, married and lost a wife who, at her death, left one boy, Mora Adams, Jr. About 1830, married Abiah Pingree, above named, and removed to the town of York, Livingstone Co., N. Y. In the fall of 1836 he removed with his family to West Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., purchased land and, if living, is there now. He is a farmer, a very much respected old gentleman.

There were three children by his last wife (Abiah Pingree) named as follows, viz: Henry, Calista and Francis. West Almond is his address.

Henry Adams, born in Livingstone Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1832. Died Dec. 2, 1853. Age 21.

Calista Adams, born in Livingstone Co. N. Y., May 2, 1834. Her mother having died when she was only four years old, she commenced keeping house for her father at the age of ten, and with his help continued to do so till she married at the age of 19. This experience fitted her to be a first class house-keeper. Married, Jan. 2, 1854, to

Isaac Totten, of West Almond, N. Y., born March 30, 1830. Removed to Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Michigan, in May, 1855, where they now live on a farm on which they commenced in the wilderness, and he is considered one of the best of farmers. Mrs. Totten is a member of the Free Will Baptist church. There is a railroad station called Birch Run, one-half mile from Totten's house. It is Totten's post office.

They have had five children, as follows, viz: Ella Medora, Frank Monroe, Effie, Mora and Edgar. Probably all born in Michigan.

Ella Medora Totten, born April 6, 1860.

Frank Monroe Totten, born March 30, 1865.

Effie Totten, born April 20, 1869. Died Sept. 24, 1870. Aged 17 months and 9 days.

Mora Totten, born March 25, 1871.

Edgar Totten, born July 28, 1873.

Francis Adams, was born in the town of York, in Livingstone Co., N. Y., April 6, 1836. Removed to West Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., the same year and lived there till the 16th of March, 1874. Married to Lucinda Knight of the town of West Almond, daughter of Caleb and Cylinda Knight, on Sept. 14, 1858. She was born in West Almond, July 21, 1836. Republican, Baptist. Carpenter. Was in the late war as an officer of some company which, as a mark of respect, presented him with a sword. Nunda, Livingstone Co., N. Y., is his address.

They have four children, as follows, viz: Ella Viola, Luna Elnora, Warren Chester and William Henry. All born in West Almond, N. Y.

Ella Viola Adams, born Feb. 16, 1860.

Luna Elnora Adams, born Dec. 14, 1861.

Warren Chester Adams, born June 24, 1866.

William Henry Adams, born July 1, 1871.

Francis Pingree, Esq., (my brother) of Kier, Buchanan Co. Iowa, was born in Springfield, N. H., Feb. 13, 1809, lived mainly with his parents to the age of maturity, having acquired a substantial common school education and procured a legal certificate for teaching. Soon after arriving of age he went to Danvers, Mass., and a spent a few months at manual labor.

Having a great desire to "go to sea" and to visit different countries, he enlisted on board the whale ship Averic, Capt. Swain master, for a three years' voyage, and sailed Nov. 26, 1831, from New Bedford, for the purpose of cruising for whales in Pacific Ocean, with nineteen missionaries on board, ten men and nine women, destined for the Sandwich Islands.

After spending about six years in a rough, sea-faring life, catching whales, and on merchant vessels and visiting many different places, spending about six months in different ports in China and "seeing the elephant" generally, he returned to Plainfield, N. H., (Meriden P. O.) the residence of his parents, Nov. 7, 1837. Remained at home during the winter, in which time the whole Pingree family formed a plan of removing to Illinois.

In April 1838, in company with his brother Straw, started for the "far west" and located at Pingree Grove, then a wolf-howling wilderness of oak openings and prairie, a place then without a name and not more than two or three residences within eight miles. Elgin was then the nearest post office, eight miles distant, with perhaps twenty-five inhabitants and now has a population of over 8000. He and brother S. settled and went to farming. Married, June 18, 1843, to Miss Lydia Barney Patchin, aged 16 years, daughter of Charles and Laura Patchin, who removed from Illinois to Ohio. Both her parents were Americans and her father is now living in Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill.

Filled the office of Justice of the Peace four years satisfactorily to his constituents and remained on the farm at Pingree Grove till the spring of 1853, when he removed with his family to Kier, Buchanan Co., Iowa, and bought 160 acres of land and continued to carry on farming.

Lydia B. Pingree, his wife, died on the 6th of November, 1853, aged about 26 years, and was buried in the neighborhood of the farm. She was a Universalist.

On March 21, 1854, married his second wife, Mrs. Melissa Hall, from Ohio, aged 40 years, being her third husband. Her maiden name was Thurston. Her parents are dead. He was a firm Universalist, an unwavering democrat and a much respected, honest man. Died Feb. 2, 1879, and was buried at Littleton, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

Had no children by the second wife, who now lives on the farm at Kier, Iowa. By the first wife he had five children, named as follows, viz: Melissa Adel, Don Francisco, Laura Abiah, Francis Eugene and Betsey Nelson. All born at Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill.

Melissa Adel Pingree, was born at Pingree Grove, Ill., May 9, 1844. Married July 4, 1861, in Grant Co., Wis., to Manley J. Zimmerman of German descent, born in Pickeway Co., Ohio, Oct. 23, 1829. Farmer. Republican. No religious preference. Mrs. Zimmerman Universalist. P. O. Kier, Buchanan Co., Iowa. Have seven children, viz:

Lydia Zimmerman, born July 3, 1862.

George Edwin Zimmerman, born June 1, 1864.

Laura Zimmerman, born Aug. 6, 1866.

Charles Francis Zimmerman, born Oct. 11, 1868.

Alma Jane Zimmerman, born Feb. 6, 1870.

Edson Eugene Zimmerman, born Jan. 13, 1873. Died May 2, 1874. Don't know name nor sex, born Jan., 1879.

Don Francisco Pingree, of Kier, Iowa, was born at Pingree Grove, Ill., July 24, 1846. Married Feb. 19, 1877, in Butler, Butler Co., Iowa, to Stella Augusta Ryan, who was born at Door Creek, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 6, 1858. Served as an officer in the late war in the 4th Iowa Cavalry, Vol., was engaged in seven battles. A thriving farmer. Democrat. He and wife are Universalists. P. O. Kier, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

They have two children, viz: Hattie Amelia and Addie Adel.

Hattie Amelia Pingree, born at Kier, Buchanan Co., Iowa, Jan. 28, 1878.

Addie Adel Pingree, born at Kier, May 15, 1880.

Francis Eugene Pingree, of Eugene, Ringold Co., Iowa, born at Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., April 27, 1850. Married at Kier, to Eleanor E. Harter on the 26th of March, 1874. She was at time of marriage about 22 years of age. Born in Portage, Summit Co., Ohio. Her parents, Henry and Elizabeth Harter, were born in Ohio, and are both of German descent. They are substantial farmers, living at Kier, their P. O. He is a good farmer. Democrat and Universalist, and his wife is, or was, a Presbyterian.

They have four children as follows, viz: Edith Eugenia Amelia, Francis Henry, Jennie Carson and George Roscoe.

Edith Eugenia Amelia Pingree, born at Kier, Iowa, Jan, 5, 1875.

Francis Henry Pingree, born at Kier, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1876.

Jennie Carson Pingree, born at Kier, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1878.

George Roscoe Pingree, born Dec. 13, 1879, at Eugene, Ringold Co., Iowa.

Laura Abiah Pingree, of Kier, Iowa, born July 18, 1848, at Pingree Grove, Ill. Married to Jasper Simeon Curtis, July 4, 1867, in Kier, Iowa, who was born March 9, 1847, at West Point, Fountain Co., Ind., removed to Buchanan Co., Iowa, in 1851, is a farmer. Greenbacker. Religious views, liberal. His wife is a Universalist.

They have five children, named as follows, viz: Wesley Eugene, Don Francis, Miron Duane, Laura Almira Josephine, Izora Susan.

Wesley Eugene Curtis, born in Webster City, Hamilton Co., Iowa, April 7, 1870.

Don Francis Curtis, born near Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa, Dec. 20, 1871.

Miron Duane Curtis, born near Independence, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1875.

Laura Almira Josephine Curtis, born near Independence, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1875. Died, Sept. 1, 1876.

Izora Susan Curtis, born near Independence, Iowa, June 6, 1877.

Betsey Nelson Pingree, was born in Pingree Grove, Ill., April 4, 1852. Went to Kier, Iowa, with her parents, and her mother died while she was but an infant, lived for a number of

years with a family by the name of W. S. Clark, Esq., near her father's farm; fortunately a very good family. She was kindly treated and grew up under very good advantages and influences. Is an intelligent, capable business woman. Married Edward Doty of Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1872, who was born in Conneaut, Erie Co., Penn., March 8, 1838. Farmer. Republican. Liberal. P. O. Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill.

They have two children named as follows, viz: Lou E. and Olive P.

Lou E. Doty, born in Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1873.

Olive P. Doty, born in Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., Aug. 21, 1877.

Betsey Pingree, (my sister) was born in Springfield, N. H., in 1811, and died in about the year 1816. Was buried in Springfield.

Sally Pingree, (my sister) was born in Springfield, N. H., in 1813. Married in Meriden, N. H., April 19, 1837, to Moses Fall, who was born in New Hampshire, May 16, 1811. Removed to West Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., about 1838. Removed to Pingree Grove, Ill., in 1844. Died July 4, 1865, of cancer in the face. Farmer. Democrat. She married a second time, in 1879, to Henry Ramer with whom she now lives, who was born in Penn., about the year 1805, of German parentage. Residence and P. O. Hinckley, DeKalb Co., Ill. Farmer. Orthodox.

She had twelve children by the first marriage, seven of whom are living, and five died in infancy. The living ones are named as follows, viz: Emily P., Sarah Arvilla, Betsey Almira, Augustus James, Mary Augusta, Calista Abiah, Henry Evelyn.

Emily P. Fall, was born Sept. 5, 1838, in West Almond, N. Y. Married Jan. 16, 1856, at Waukegan, Ill., to Henry E. Deill, who was born in Schenectady, N. Y., about the year 1837, of Holland parentage. Served as a private in the 52d Regt. Ill. Vol. through the war. Farmer. P. O. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.

They have had ten children, seven of whom are living and three dead, named John Henry, Sarah Elida, Emma M., Nelson, Albert Augustus, Alice Cora, Ernest, Dora Jane, Eddie E. and Maud Eva.

John Henry Deill, born Oct. 25, 1856, at Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill. A railroad engineer. P. O. Elgin, Ill.

Sarah Elida Deill, born Jan. 15, 1858, at Pingree Grove, Ill. Died Feb. 27, 1864, of scarlet fever.

Emma M. Deill, born May 6, 1862, at Pingree Grove, Ill. Died Feb. 27, 1864, of scarlet fever.

Nelson Deill, born at Pingree Grove, Ill. Died March 17, 1864.

Albert Augustus Deill, born at Pingree Grove, Ill., March 17, 1867.

Alice Cora Deill, born in Elgin, Ill., April 8, 1869.

Ernest Deill, born in Elgin, Ill., April 9, 1871.

Dora Jane Deill, born in Elgin, Ill., Feb. 16, 1874.

Eddie E. Deill, born in Elgin, Ill., Feb. 27, 1876.

Maud Eva Deill, born in Elgin, Ill., Feb. 17, 1880.

Post office address of all Deill family is Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.

Sarah Arvilla Fall, born in West Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1840. Married Albert V. Deill, April 19, 1859, who was born in Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1839. He served through the war as a private in the 52d Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf't. Farmer.

They have no children except an adopted child, named Alice Rosell Deill, who was born in Elgin in 1869.

Betsey Almira Fall, born in West Almond, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1842. Married to John Reynolds, who was born in Penn. P. O. address, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Augustus James Fall, born at Pingree Grove, Ill., Aug. 28, 1848. Residence unknown.

Mary Augusta Fall, born in Pingree Grove, Ill., Feb. 15, 1852. Married at Elgin, Ill., Aug. 17, 1874, to Byron M. Bean, who was born Sept. 21, 1852, in West Andover, N. H. Carpenter. Mrs. Bean belongs to the Baptist church. P. O. address, Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill. They have one child, named

Herbert B. Bean, born May 27, 1875, at Hampshire, Ill.

Calista Abiah Fall, born in Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., April 9, 1853. Married to Fred. Keiser of German descent. They have one child, named

Jesse Calista Keiser, born in Elgin, Ill., June 28, 1866. P. O., Elgin, Ill.

Henry Evelyn Fall, born in Pingree Grove, Ill., June 15, 1855. P. O., Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill. Farmer.

Emily Pingree, (my sister) was born in Springfield, N. H., about the year 1817. Died at Meriden, N. H., about the year 1837, aged 20.

Daniel Pingree, M. D., (my humble self) was born in Springfield, N. H., Jan. 26, 1819. Removed with parents to Grantham, thence to Meriden, N. H. Wrought at farm labor by the day, month and season, at home and for different farmers. Attended district school at Meriden, N. H., (Plainfield) winters and summers till 9 years old, and after that, winters only, till 17 years old. In the fall term of 1836, attended school at Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., and taught school in Cornish, N. H., the following winter. Wrought on a farm the following summer, attended K. U. Academy in the fall and taught school in Lebanon, N. H., the following winter, (1837–8.)

In the fall of 1838, removed with parents and the rest of the family to Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill. Continued to teach school, generally both winters and summers, in Illinois and Tennessee for a number of years and took up the study of medicine in 1846. Attended two full courses of lectures in the Indiana Medical College and graduated in that institution in 1849.

Commenced the practice of medicine same year, near Memphis,

Tenn., with Alfred Moore, M. D., and in 1850 journeyed to California, across the plains, and settled in practice at Placerville for one year.

Returned to Illinois, and again crossed the plains in 1852 with a drove of cattle and horses, and settled near LaGrange, in Stanislaus Co., Cal., in an agricultural and grazing locality. Attended to the raising of cattle and horses till 1859, and, there being no other physician near, had many professional calls for many miles around.

In 1859, returned to Pingree Grove, Ill., and permanently settled on his farm which he superintends, in connection with the practice of his profession, to the present time, (1880.)

He is a democrat and Universalist. P. O., Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill. Married Nov. 10, 1859, to

Jane Havenhill, who was born in Litchfield, Grayson Co., Ky., Nov. 5, 1825. Her father's name was George Havenhill, and was born in Penn. in 1778, of German descent. Universalist. Whig. Farmer. Died May 15, 1838. Her mother's maiden name was Sarah Clark, and was born near Louisville, Ky., Jan. 5, 1792, of Scotch-Irich parentage and died Jan. 3, 1872. Universalist. Jane removed from Kentucky with her parents to Illinois in 1830, who finally settled permanently at Newark, Kendall Co., Ill., in 1833, where she lived till married. She is a Universalist and a zealous superintendent of the Sabbath school at Pingree Grove, Ill., a much respected member of society and a mother of three children, named as follows, viz: Walter Scott, Ellen Douglas and Jennie. All living with their parents at Pingree Grove, Ill.

Walter Scott Pingree, was born at Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., July 22, 1863. Is a student at Pingree Grove Seminary.

Ellen Douglas Pingree, was born at Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., Feb. 26, 1865. Is a student at Pingree Grove Seminary.

Jennie Pingree, was born at Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., Jan. 3, 1868. Is a student at Pingree Grove Seminary.

Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., the address of all the family.

Betsey Noyes Pingree, (my sister) was born in Meriden, N. H., July 23, 1822. Removed to Pingree Grove, Ill., with her parents in 1838. Taught school a number of years in Illinois. Married Nov. 7, 1850, at Pingree Grove, Ill., to

Hiram C. Nelson, who was born in Vermont, about the year 1822, and removed to Stanislaus Co., California, in 1853. Died Jan. 10, 1854, and was buried there. Mrs. Nelson returned to Pingree Grove, Ill., in 1859. Married a second time to

Otho W. Perkins of St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1863. He was born in New Hampshire, was one of the first settlers of Kane Co., and Mrs. Nelson was his second wife. He was a prominent citizen and very much respected. Died Sept., 1870. Mrs. Perkins resides at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. By her first marriage she has one child, named Jennie Carson Nelson.

Jennie Carson Nelson, L. A. (Laureate of Arts) was born Oct. 28, 1852, in Carson Valley, Nevada, (in a wagon) on the journey of her parents to California. Spent the winter near the beautiful spot where she was born, by the side of a beautiful spring, mountain creek, surrounded by rugged mountains, the home of the red man. In the spring following, removed with her parents to Stanislaus Co., Cal., where her father died. In 1859, removed to Pingree Grove with her mother, thence, at her mother's second marriage, to St. Charles, Ill. At St. Charles she had good High School advantages and entered College, one year advanced, at Lombard University at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., a Universalist institution, and graduated June 16, 1875, receiving the degree of Laureate of Arts. She was engaged more or less in teaching, both before and after graduation. She is a Universalist. Married at St. Charles Ill., Oct. 3, 1878, to

A. J. Nichols, farmer, dairyman, Constable, Deputy Sheriff and Auctioneer. Republican, Baptist, who was born in Bolton, Vermont, March 24, 1832, removed to his farm in St. Charles, in 1855, where he now lives. She is his second wife. His first wife was Frances E. Trumbull, who was born in Vermont, March 17, 1840, and died May 10, 1877, leaving four children. P. O. address, St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.

William Cutler Pingree, Esq., (my brother) was born in Meriden, N. H., Feb. 12, 1825, removed with his parents to Pingree Grove, Kane Co., Ill., in the fall of 1838. He had very good common school advantages and taught school in Illinois and Tennessee. Was Constable in Illinois, and followed farming. Married to Mary E. Carter about the fall 1851, and in 1852 journeyed across the plains and settled in Stanislaus Co., Cal., where he now lives. On the journey across the plains in Carson Valley, Nevada, his wife gave birth to a son whom they named

Daniel Nevada Pingree, he was born Nov. 23, 1852, and died Dec. 17, 1867. His mother had died when he was in infancy. William C. Pingree was elected a Justice of the Peace. He is a farmer and more particularly a keeper and breeder of sheep, of which he has a large flock. P. O., Knights' Ferry, Stanislaus Co., Cal.

INDEX.

First Names of Pengrys.

Aaron, ——1696, 1.
Aaron, 1652–1714, 6.
Abigail, 1666——, 10.
Ann, 1679——, 13.
Abigail, 1695——, 14.
Aaron, 1683–1770, 15.
Ann, 1685——, 16.
Ann, 1719——, 27.
Aaron, 1730–1736, 36.
Asa, 1732–1811, 37.
Aaron, ——1779, 41.
Aquila, 1761–1845, 45.
Andrew, 1775–1846, 80.
Asa, 1770–1834, 88.
Aaron, 1776–1845, 92.
Anna, 1784–1807, 101.
Aaron, 1793–1837, 106.
Anna, 1794–1815, 118.
Asaph, 1799–1880, 121.
Asahel, 1799——, 122.
Aaron, 1802–1853, 123.
Aquila, 1803——, 132.
Anne, 1808——, 141.
Abner, 1782–1822, 151.
Angelina Webster, 1812——, 193.
Asa Bixby, 1818–1871, 196.
Andrew, 1803–1880, 201.
Abiah, 1807–1838, 203.
Asa, 1787–1864, 216.
Annar, 1797——, 225.
Asa, 1807–1869, 228.
Aaron, 1806——, 238.
Abi, 1812——, 241.
Amanda M., 1826——, 287.
Aaron L., 1832–1833, 307.
Anna E., 1820——, 312.
A. Warren, 1848——, 325.
Anna C., 1833——, 329.
Adaline, 1827——, 331.
Alice M., 1851–1852, 350.
Ada M., 1860–1860, 356.
Ada E., 1861——, 357.
Amos A., 1830——, 362.
Anna B., 1845——, 367.
Albert W., 1834——, 388.
Alpheus, 1825–1838, 395.
Abigail, 1812——, 417.
Aaron W., ——— 428.
Angeline H., 1827–1856, 439.
Albert, ——— 442.
Alden, ——— 474.
Araminta D., ——— 482.
Ann M., 1841——, 525.
Asa, 1850——, 528.
Asa C., 1853——, 538.
Alfred, 1827–1856, 546.
Andrew C., 1848——, 555.
Abigail F., 1819——, 581.
Asa, 1833–1846, 587.
Anna P., 1839——, 589.
Anna M., 1846——, 592.
Abby G., 1832——, 595.
Ann M., 1838–1839, 598.
Adeline J., 1822——, 602.
Augustus, ——— 617.
Amos W., 1851——, 662.
Ann E., 1867——, 673.
Almira A., 1855–1861, 677.
Alice M., 1853–1853, 684.
Adelbert, ——— 688.
Artie, ——— 692.
Arthur, 1878——, 721.
Adalaide, ——— 729.
Alice E., ——— 730.
Aquila, ——— 731.
Adelbert, 1869——, 741.
Albert W., 1862——, 743.
Alice M., 1864——, 744.
Ann M., 1835——, 777.
Arthur H., 1868——, 795.
Angea, 1868——, 803.
Alice M., 1860——, 804.
Alice M., 1874——, 810.
Ann M., 1862——, 834.
Almon S., 1856——, 848.
Augustus W., 1842——, 944.
Aaron, ——— 947.
Altha, ——— 878.
Adelia A., 1857——, 891.
Althea C., 1843——, 894.
Anne, 1858–1875, 900.
Abigail, 1867——, 907.
Addie, ——— 919.
Albert, ——— 921.

Betsey, 1778–1839, 93.
Betsey, ——— 183.
Betsey, 1787–1869, 185.
Benjamin Bixby, 1801——, 187.
Betsey, 1811–1816, 205.

Betsey, 1789——, 217.
Betsey, 1804——, 237.
Betsey E., 1834–1868, 286.
Benjamin T., 1828–1875, 397.
Betsey P., 1819–1823, 411.
Betsey F. C., 1816–1817, 435.
Bradbury C. A., 1818——, 436.
Betsey, 1824——, 438.
Benjamin W., 1841–1862, 503.
Betsey N., 1852——, 565.
Bertha H., 1865——, 793.
Baxter C., ——— 813.
Bula, ——— 872.
Benjamin R., 1838——, 892.

Clemens, 1735–1759, 38.
Clemens, 1767–1769, 68.
Clement, 1770——, 70.
Charles, ——1834, 98.
Caroline, 1810——, 171.
Charlotte, ——— 175.
Catharine Ogilvie, 1808——, 179.
Charles J., 1819–1845, 259.
Caroline, 1820——, 260.
Cassandra, ——— 263.
Charles C., 1818——, 292.
Chester C., 1838——, 365.
Corydon, 1848–1853, 376.
Caroline, 1848–1853, 377.
Charles W., 1843——, 379.
Caroline, 1835——, 443.
Charles, 1837–1871, 444.
Charles F., 1842–1844, 460.
Charles D., 1836——, 465.
Christina, ——— 477.
Caroline A., 1837——, 501.
Charles H., 1848——, 506.
Caroline P., 1833——, 520.
Charles P., 1860——, 543.
Charles C., ——— 577.
Caroline, ——— 604.
Charles, ——— 605.
Cynthia, ——— 609.
Charles B., 1835–1879, 647.
Charles T., 1859——, 652.
Charles W., 1843——, 657.
Carrie Jane, 1861——, 664.
Charles E., 1866–1867, 672.
Charles S., 1849——, 676.
Charles T,, 1864——, 701.
Cora A., 1858——, 709.
Charles G., 1870——, 711.
Cora E., 1871——, 714.
Claude O., 1874——, 719.
Charles S., 1866——, 726.
Charles L., ——— 728.
Clara J., 1865——, 737.
Carrie, ——— 768.
Charles LaFayette, 1868——, 797.
Cynthia E., 1858——, 849.
Charles E., 1865——, 856.
Charlie J., 1879——, 863.
Consuela I., 1848——, 782.
Celia A., 1863——, 805.
Charles A., 1872——, 809.
Charles D., 1872——, 839.
Catherine, 1862——, 841.
Clara L., 1829——, 877.
Chastina, 1749——, 905.
Charles A., ——— 910.
Charles, ——— 923.
Caroline, 1852——, 470a.
Clark E., 1880——, 935.

Dorothy, 1752——, 54.
Daniel, 1769–1866, 69.
Dorothy, 1762——, 74.
Daniel Robinson, 1772–1841, 79.
Darius, 1804——, 125.
Daniel, 1806–1876. 126.
Dolly Baker, 1774–1823, 148.
Dolly, 1792–1830, 158.
Daniel Proctor, 1807——, 190.
Daniel, 1825–1874, 197.
Daniel, 1819——, 208.
Dolly, 1796——, 220.
David, 1795–1863, 224.
Daniel, 1800——, 235.
Daniel W., 1832——, 275.
Darius, 1836——, 309.
Dan F., 1838——, 342.
Darius H., 1846–1874, 343.
Daniel R., 1853——, 351.
Darius E., 1826——, 360.
Darius H., 1841——, 391.
David T., 1817–1845, 410.
Dorcas, 1806——, 414.
Dexter B., ——— 425.
Delia L., 1850——, 470.
Daniel, 1832——, 476.
David S., 1850——, 507.
David P., 1833–1838, 517.
David M., 1839——, 518.
David, 1841–1869, 524.
Daniel W., 1854——, 530.
David A., 1866——, 535.
Daniel A., 1829——, 547.
Daniel C., 1860——, 559.
Don F., 1846——, 562.
Daniel D., 1852–1866, 569.
David, 1835–1836, 588.
David, 1841——, 590.
David, 1840——, 599.
David H., 1858——, 786.
Daniel B., 1872——, 799.
David H., 1858——, 852.
Diantha M., ——— 911.

Elisabeth, 1737–1747, 39.
Elisabeth, 1748–1748, 50.
Ebenezer, 1754–1833, 55.
Elisabeth, 1757——, 56.
Elisabeth, 1752——, 61.
Elisabeth, 1764–1852, 75.
Ezra, 1759–1865, 84.
Euseba, 1795–1881, 119.
Elenor, 1797–1879, 129.
Ezekiel, 1800——, 131.
Enoch, 1793–1796, 159.
Elisabeth Pickering, 1807——, 167.
Ebenezer, 1808–1826, 168.
Elisabeth Garland, 1810——, 192.
Elisabeth, 1818–1852, 200.
Emily, 1811–1837, 207.
Eliza Ann, 1830——, 289.
Elhanan W., 1820–1824, 300.
Emerson J., 1843–1874, 322.
Eda J., 1856——, 352.
Edwin A., 1858——, 354.
Edward L., 1858——, 355.
Edwin, 1835——, 371.
Emily, 1838——, 385.
Elmina, 1830——, 386.
Elvira E., 1838——, 390.
Esther P., 1811——, 408.
Eliza, 1810——, 416.
Ephraim, 1816——, 419.
Enoch M., 1817–1849, 447.
Ellen L., 1833——, 463.
Elisabeth, 1842–1844. 467.
Elmira, ——— 472.
Euphrata, ——— 483.
Emeline E., 1830–1846, 494.
Elisabeth D., 1838——, 498.
Emeline, 1834——, 499.
Eliza J., 1838——, 509.
Emma C., 1846–1850, 514.
Eliza A., 1835——, 521.
Elisabeth B., 1862——, 544.
Emma G., 1844——, 553.
Ellen D.. 1865——, 567.
Ezekiel, ——— 579.
Ebenezer R. F., 1821–1857, 582.
Edmund P., 1820——, 601.
Elisabeth, ——— 603.
Edwin, ——— 626.
Eugene, ——— 635.
Emily, ——— 639.
Everett W., ——— 645.
Emma, ——— 649.
Ellen M., 1838——, 656.
Edwin D., 1864——, 665.
Ellen, 1856——, 608.
Eva, ——— 689.
Ernest, ——— 690.
Emma L., 1864——, 698.
Elisabeth, 1854–1855, 707.
Edwin, ——— 763.
Esther C., 1846——, 771.
Ellen, 1837–1838, 772.
Emma F., 1858–1872, 784[a].
Ernest H., 1869——, 795.
Elmer C., 1871——, 806.
Ella, 1853——, 824.
Everetta W., 1881——, 289.
Emma S., 1865——, 844.
Emma E., 1861——, 854.
Emma B., 1873——, 897.
Eliza A., ———, 912.
Ellen, ——— 917.
Elvira A., 1873——, 932.
Elisabeth, ——— 963.
Eunice, ——— 945.

Francis, 1728–1804, 35.
Francis, 1770–1853, 78.
Frederick Major, 1803–1870, 165.
Francis, 1809–1879, 204.
Franklin, 1853——, 345.
Finette A., 1847–1848, 347.
Frank N., 1857–1859, 353.
Franklin, 1864–1875, 446.
Frederick J., 1848——, 469.
Florenna, ——— 472.
Flora, ——— 488.
Flora, ——— 491.
Francis E., 1862——, 560.
Francis E., 1850——, 563.
Frank K., 1848——, 572.
Freeman, ——— 613.
Frank, ——— 625.
Frank C., ——— 644.
Fred A., 1855——, 663.
Frank A., 1858——, 671.
Frank, 1857——, 685.
Francis, 1867——, 702.
Frank D., 1869——, 713.
Fred N., 1855——, 722.
Frank P., 1863——, 723.
Frank C., 1873——, 742.
Fred B., 1869——, 762.
Frank R. A., 1846——, 780.
Frank E., 1878——, 824[a].
Frank, 1855——, 825.
Francis S., 1856–1871, 832.

George C., 1833——, 296.
Glishera, 1837–1865, 330.
George H., 1863–1863, 385.
Gratia M., 1845——, 404.
George E., ——— 457.
Georgianna B., 1846——, 461.
George W., ——— 473.
George A., 1842——, 511.
George H., 1870——, 536.
George T., 1858——, 542.

George E., 1833–1863, 549.
Georgianna, ——— 641.
George W., 1849——, 659.
George F., 1854——, 670.
Grant, 1865–1872, 687.
George B., 1857–1857, 708.
George W., 1851–1862, 710.
Galusha W., 1871——, 718.
George, ——— 733.
George W., 1868——, 746.
George, 1842–1859, 770.
George S., 1865——, 786[1].
George E., 1876——, 811.
George E., 1862–1863, 826.
George W., 1873–1873, 862.
George, ——1781?, 864.
George, ——— 913.
George, ——— 922.
George S., 1872——, 931.

Hannah, 1749——, 51.
Hannah, 1762–1818, 66.
Hitty, 1870——, 98.
Hannah, 1792——, 104.
Hannah, 1786–1870, 110.
Hezekiah, 1783–1850, 152.
Hoyt, 1789——, 154.
Hannah, 1815——, 174.
Hitty, 1795——, 219.
Hazen, 1810–1839, 284.
Hepzibeth D., 1822——, 271.
Hannah B., 1827–1829, 273.
Hannah E., 1834——, 276.
Harriet N., 1836——, 277.
Hannah M., 1841——, 297.
Henry Clay, 1839——, 310.
Huldah, 1831——, 317.
Hoyt, ——— 426.
Hannah G., ——— 431.
Henry W., 1851——, 462.
Henrietta, 1838–1849, 466.
Hannah, ——— 478.
Herbert W., ——— 485.
Harriet B., 1843——, 504.
Hannah J., 1845——, 505.
Hannah M., 1849——, 527.
Harriet L., 1857——, 541.
Hiram T., 1850——, 556.
Hannah F., 1857——, 558.
Horace S., ——— 584.
Helen, ——— 607.
Henry E., ——— 622.
Henry, ——— 633.
Hazen, ——— 638.
Hazen S., ——— 640.
Henry, ——— 650.
Hannah J., 1847——, 675.
Harriet, ——— 764.
Hellen J. G., 1844——, 779.
H. L., 1844——, 787.
Hatty F., 1862——, 875[a].
Herbert C., ——— 807.
Henry, ——— 814.
Hannah, ——— 903.
Hannah, ——— 904.

Isaiah, 1808–1881, 247.
Ithamar W., 1822–1824, 301.
Ireson S., ——— 490.
Isaac C., 1834——, 496.
Ira E., 1840——, 510.
Ira, ——— 611.
Isaiah O., ——— 646.
Ione A., ——— 778.
Ian, 1856——, 787[a].
Isaiah, 1866——, 857.
Ida F., 1870–1871, 859.

John, 1654–1723, 7.
Job, 1688–1785, 17.
Jane, 1691——, 18.
John, 1684–1732, 21.
Jane, 1722–1736, 32.
Job, 1724–1736, 33.
John, 1726–1795, 34.
Jane, 1757–1760, 43.
Jonathan, 1765–1840, 47.
Joseph, 1767–1819, 48.
Job, 1750——, 53.
John, 1759–1813, 57.
Joseph Baker, 1772——, 60.
Job, 1759——, 65.
John, 1766–1778, 67.
Jeremiah, 1761–1835, 85.
Jane, ——— 94.
John, 1799–1860, 108.
Jacob, 1790–1866, 116.
Jonathan, 1795——, 128.
Jemima, 1798——, 130.
Joseph Sanders, 1801–1839, 140.
John, 1786——, 153.
Job, 1789–1859, 156.
Joseph, 1796–1841, 160.
John, 1797–1820, 162.
Job, 1805–1878, 166.
John, 1782–1802, 184.
John, 1800–1871, 186.
Jewett, 1809——, 191.
Julia Maria, 1810–1840, 211.
John Francis, 1818——, 214.
Jeremiah, 1784–1851, 215.
John, 1802——, 223.
Jane, 1808——, 239.
Jasper, 1806——, 246.
Jacob, 1814——, 267.
John, 1826–1827, 281.
John A., 1831——, 290.
John F., 1842——, 294.

Jacob H., 1819——, 290.
John H., 1833–1854, 318.
Joseph P., 1841–1863, 321.
Job, 1830——, 338.
Jane, 1832——, 339.
John M., 1850——, 349.
Joseph F., 1831–1875, 380.
Jane, 1833——, 382.
Julia Ann, 1821——, 393.
John G., 1813——, 409.
John W., ——— 429.
John N., 1831——, 440.
Jane, 1839——, 445.
John A., 1840——, 459.
Joseph W., 1835——, 550.
Julia M., 1841——, 552.
Jennie L., 1854——, 557.
Jennie, 1868——, 568.
James O., 1843——, 570.
John, 1846——, 571.
Julia L., 1850——, 573.
John T., 1835——, 597.
John, ——— 637.
Jessie D., 1861——, 653.
John Henry, 1839——, 661.
John D., 1859——, 678.
John L., 1872——, 679.
Jay T., 1851–1853, 682.
John, 1861——, 686.
Jura A., 1857–1858, 696.
Jura A., 1859——, 697.
Jacob E., 1870——, 715.
Jennie M., 1869——, 717.
Jessie L., 1877——, 727.
Joseph M., 1866——, 745.
Justinia A., ——— 774.
Josephine N., 1863–1872, 789.
James, ——— 865.
James, ——— 869.
John, ——— 870.
Joseph S., 1852——, 896.
John O., ——— 941.
Julia Schott, 1877——, 830.
John D., 1858——, 833.
John T., 1869——, 845.
James, 1801——, 906.
Jennie, ——— 918.
Jeane W., 1866——, 929.

Kezia, 1803–1863, 244.
Katie, ——— 629.
Kate C., 1861——, 842.

Lydia, ——— 4.
Lydia, 1698——, 22.
Lydia, 1709——, 23.
Lydia, 1774–1871, 72.
Lucy, 1768——, 87.
Lydia, 1790–1854, 112.
Lydia, 1809——, 127.
Lucy, 1797——, 138.
Levi, 1799——, 139.
Lucy L., ——— 264.
Lucy Ann, 1823–1827, 280.
Lucy A., 1829–1842, 295.
Lenora, 1825–1826, 303.
Lydia A., 1822——, 313.
Luanna R., 1842——, 323.
L. Adele, 1842——, 336.
Lorenzo D., 1836–1840, 384.
Loren, 1832——, 387.
Lydia, 1826–1848, 396.
Luther F., 1813——, 424.
Levi W., ——— 432.
Lydia E., ——— 519.
Lucy K., 1837——, 522.
Lydia W., 1852——, 529.
Lewis H., 1862——, 534.
Leonard W., 1852——, 537.
Lewis C., 1856——, 540.
Lorena A., 1865——, 561.
Laura A., 1848——, 564.
Lewis, ——— 615.
Laura, ——— 623.
Lucy M., 1863——, 660.
Lena, 1872——, 704.
Laura G., 1865——, 724.
Luther, ——— 736.
Led H., 1874——, 740.
Lucy M., 1870——, 747.
Lillibel A., 1855——, 788.
Lillian, 1870——, 796.
Lucretia, 1869——, 798.
Laura E., 1866——, 815.
Lucy C., 1863——, 843.
Lizzie A., 1849——, 846.
Leonora, ——— 850.
Lydia M., 1840——, 893.
Lyman George, 1865——, 471[a].

Moses, 1610–1696, 2.
Moses, 1650–1709, 5.
Mehitable, ——1668, 9.
Moses, 1682–1683, 11.
Moses, ——— 12.
Mehitable, 1681——, 20.
Mary, 1717——, 26.
Martha, ——— 29.
Moses, 1720–1801, 31.
Mary, 1737——, 40.
Moses, 1768–1823, 58.
Mehitable, 1762——, 73.
Mehitabel, 1768–1860, 76.
Moses, 1766–1853, 77.
Molly, 1764–1849, 86.
Molly, ——— 100.
Mary, 1789–1812, 103.
Moses, 1797–1841, 107.

Mary, 1802——, 115.
Moses, 1802–1863, 125.
Mary, 1787–1815, 135.
Moses, 1800–1834, 164.
Mary Ann, 1810——, 169.
Maria, ——— 171.
Moses, 1800–1867, 176.
Michael, 1804——, 177.
Mary Hoyt, 1804——, 198.
Mary Elisabeth, 1812——, 212.
Margaret Ann, 1815–1842, 213.
Moses K., 1800–1878, 222.
Mary, 1801–1880, 226.
Maranda, 1810——, 240.
Mehitabel, 1814——, 242.
Maria, 1815–1841, 250.
Mary Ann, 1815–1844, 253.
Mariette, 1822——, 262.
Mary Abbott, 1818——, 269.
Mary Ann, 1817——, 278.
Moses S., 1823——, 282.
Mary A., 1826——, 284.
Mary A., 1827——, 288.
Mariette L., 1834——, 308.
Mary, 1826–1827, 315.
Melzar R., 1829——, 332.
Marrion A., 1835——, 334.
Melissa E., 1840——, 335.
Mary R., 1845——, 337.
Mary J., 1836–1837, 364.
Mary A., 1841——, 366.
Myron, 1839——, 373.
Mary E., 1830——, 381.
Melissa, 1834——, 383.
Mary M., 1820–1867, 393.
Mary H., 1837——, 403.
Mary Jane, ——— 413.
Moses, 1808——, 415.
Mary Lowell, ——— 423.
Milton, ——— 427.
Mary E., 1833——, 458.
Mary, ——— 479.
Mary Jane, 1833——, 481.
Mortimer F., ——— 484.
Mary V., ——— 486.
Mary W., 1835——, 500.
Martha A., 1840——, 502.
Mary L., 1844——, 512.
Melinda, 1829——, 515.
Mary A., 1831——, 516.
Mary P., 1833——, 523.
Minna, ——— 524.
Minerva, 1855——, 531.
Matilda, 1860——, 533.
Mary A. H., 1837——, 551.
Melissa A., 1844——, 561.
Mary E., 1854–1855, 574.
Mary C., ——— 578.
Mehitable, ——— 580.

Martha, ——— 619.
Minerva J., ——— 631.
Maria, ——— 642.
Mary F., 1847——, 658.
Mary E., 1844——, 674.
Mary, 1849——, 681.
Mertie, 1862——, 700.
Mabel, 1869——, 703.
May O., 1866——, 712.
Minnie, ——— 734.
Mary E., 1868——, 738.
Mary E., ——— 766.
Melvin A., 1845–1865, 773.
Moses O., 1831–1880, 775.
Malcolm C., 1852——, 783.
Mary E., 1852——, 783a.
Merrill G., 1847——, 790.
Mary S., ——— 791.
Moses, 1876——, 792.
Minna, ——— 816.
Mary H., 1875——, 823.
Mary A., 1864——, 827.
Martha L., 1853–1871, 832.
Mellen A., 1860——, 838.
Martha A., 1859——, 853.
Minnie, 1870——, 860.
Miranda F., 1872——, 861.
Moses, ——— 866.
Marshall, ——— 867.
Mary, ——— 916.
Minnie, ——— 920.
Mary L., 1876——, 933.
Moses Orvis, 1878——, 934.
Margaret, ——— 948.

Nathaniel, 1763–1850, 46.
Nancy, 1794–1873, 137.
Nathan, 1816——, 268.
Nathaniel S., 1828–1856, 316.
Nelle, 1836–1864, 341.
Nelson, 1837——, 372.
Naomi, 1866——, 545.
Nathan D., ——— 575.
Norway, ——— 612.
Nancy, ——— 627.
Nellie T., 1858——, 788a.
Nelly, 1853——, 808.

Osgood, 1800——, 114.
Olive Jane, 1816——, 195.
Olive, 1797–1864, 233.
Otis, 1806——, 245.
Olive A., 1825–1826, 303.
Olive R., 1837–1864, 320.
Olena, ——— 344.
Olivia J., 1828——, 361.
Oceanna S., ——— 487.
Oren J., ——— 621.
Olivia, 1875——, 715.

Osborn, 1852——, 847.
Oren G., 1806——, 877.
Oscar P., 1833——, 888.
Oliver, ——— 901.

Polly, 1769–1861, 90.
Parson, 1776–1862, 96.
Polly, 1791–1874, 143.
Persis, 1795–1824, 161.
Parkman, 1817——, 181.
Peggy Peabody, 1803–1872, 188.
Parker Perley, 1814——, 194.
Polly, 1791–1841, 218.
Phebe, 1798–1833, 221.
Polly, 1814——, 229.
Parker, 1793–1879, 231.
Phebe, 1795–1871, 232.
Peace, 1818–1875, 251.
Page, 1822——, 252.
Proctor, 1826——, 304.
Prudentia, 1824——, 314.
Polly, 1814–1844, 434.
Phineas N., 1837——, 497.
Parker P., 1846——, 513.
Parker P., 1848——, 526.
Phebe, 1847——, 554.
Phebe, 1824–1848, 583.
Parson, ——— 621.
Phebe, ——— 636.
Phila, ——— 871.
Polly, ——— 874.
Paris, 1810——, 908.

Rebecca, 1714——, 25.
Rebecca, 1755——, 63.
Rhoda, 1774–1835, 91.
Rhoda, 1812——, 134.
Ruth, 1799–1807, 145.
Ruth M., 1810——, 147.
Robbins R., 1828–1862, 305.
Ruhama, 1841——, 311.
Ruth, 1834——, 340.
Rowe W., 1849–1851, 348.
Russell B., 1833——, 370.
Robert, 1842——, 374.
Roxana, 1818——, 392.
Rhoda, 1823–1838, 394.
Rhoda, 1842–1851, 401.
Rhoda, 1845——, 402.
Riley, ——— 412.
Ruth H., ——— 430.
Ruth L., ——— 432.
Roxalana, ——— 576.
Ransom C., ——— 578.
Ruby, ——— 693.
Roxa, 1850——, 705.
Rolland W., 1876——, 720.
Robert, ——— 735.
Ruth, 1874——, 748.

Rosanna, ——— 765.
Rowena, ——— 767.
Ransom C., 1864–1865, 838.
Robert A., 1869——, 858.
Rush, 1861——, 899.
Robert H., 1869——, 930.
Ray E., 1880——, 940.
Rufus, ——— 946.

Sarah, ——— 3.
Stephen, 1712–1794, 24.
Sarah, 1721——, 28.
Samuel, 1719–1753, 30.
Stephen, 1759–1844, 44.
Stephen, 1752–1840, 52.
Samuel, 1770–1840, 59.
Samuel, 1753–1830, 62.
Solomon, 1773——, 71.
Susannah, 1778–1870, 81.
Solomon, 1788–1820, 97.
Sally, ——— 99.
Stephen, 1787–1866, 102.
Sukey, 1802——, 109.
Stephen, 1792——, 117.
Sarah, 1789–1863, 136.
Solomon, 1805——, 142.
Stephen, 1795–1870, 144.
Samuel, 1778——, 149.
Stephen, 1780–1873, 150.
Sally, 1790–1836, 157.
Samuel Waite, 1798–1859, 163.
Samuel, 1793——, 173.
Susannah, 1806——, 178.
Sarah Jane Gray, 1802——, 180.
Sally, ——— 182.
Samuel Hoyt, 1810——, 199.
Straw, 1805–1874, 202.
Sally, 1813——, 206.
Sally, 1802–1862, 236.
Susan, 1817–1817, 254.
Susan, 1817–1832, 255.
Solomon M., 1820–1840, 256.
Sarah, ——— 265.
Susan E., 1825–1829, 272.
Susan W., 1830–1848, 274.
Samuel W., 1820——, 279.
Stephen, 1824——, 283.
Stephen F., 1843——, 291.
Susan C., 1830–1859, 306.
Sophronia B., 1831——, 333.
Solon W., 1846——, 346.
Sophronia H., 1824——, 359.
Suel B., 1829——, 369.
Samuel E., 1832——, 399.
Stephen M,, 1835——, 400.
Solomon L., 1807–1865, 406.
Samuel, 1809——, 407.
Susan, 1814——, 418.
Sally, 1832–1842, 441.

Saliah B., 1844——, 468.
Samuel, ——— 471.
Samuel, ——— 489.
Sarah M., 1855———, 539.
Sarah A. E., 1833——, 548.
Sarah K., 1819——, 600.
Samuel P., ——— 606.
Samuel P., ——— 608.
Sarah, ——— 616.
Susan, ——— 620.
Sarah, ——— 632.
Seth B., ——— 643.
Sarah A., 1868——, 666.
Sarah C., 1852–1852, 669.
Sumner, 1856——, 683.
Sennett O., 1853——, 694.
Sadie I., ——— 699.
Susan E., ——— 769.
Sarah C. D., 1850——, 781.
Samuel S., 1867——, 828.
Samuel B. R., 1856——, 835.
Sylvanus, ——— 868.
Sarah, ——— 873.
Sarah J., 1848——, 895.

Thomas, ——1662, 8.
Thomas, 1745–1814, 42.
Thomas, 1771–1848, 95.
True, 1798——, 113.
Thomas Perkins, 1803–1864, 227.
Thomas, 1799——, 234.
Theodore J., 1818——, 243.
Thurston, 1813–1881, 249.
Thankful M., 1827–1829, 326.
Thomas P., 1829–1868, 327.
Thirza, 1836——, 389.
Thomas W., 1830——, 475.
Thomas P., 1827–1827, 585.
Thomas P., 1830–1876, 586.
Thomas P., 1829——, 593.
Thomas G., ——— 610.
Thomas, ——— 614.
Thomas, ——— 628.
True E., 1855——, 695.
Thomas, ——— 732.
Thomas A., 1863——, 855.
T. C., ——— 866.
Thomas F., ———, 909.

Valentine, 1853——, 651.
Virginia D., 1855——, 784.
Van Buren, 1831——, 328.

William, 1771–1846, 49.
William, 1757–1814, 64.
William, 1806——, 133.
William M., 1806——, 146.
William, 1792–1863, 155.
William Ogilvie, 1797——, 170.
William Henry, 1817–1877, 173.
William, 1805——, 189.
William Cutler, 1825——, 225.
William, 1790–1862, 230.
William Wallace, 1817——, 258.
William, 1812–1813, 266.
William Emery, 1820——, 270.
William A., 1832——, 285.
William T., 1819——, 293.
Winifred, 1835——, 319.
William M., 1845——, 324.
William R., 1833——, 363.
William O., 1827——, 368.
Warren B., 1845——, 375.
William H., 1840——, 378.
William, 1830——, 398.
William H., 1804–1881, 405.
William S., 1821——, 437.
William J., 1835——, 464.
William, 1827——, 480.
William H., 1825——, 492.
Walter W., 1832——, 495.
William W., 1836–1874, 508.
William, 1857——, 532.
Walter S., 1863——, 566.
William G., 1831——, 594.
William E., ——— 618.
Wilson, ——— 624.
William, ——— 634.
William T., ——— 648.
Wallace G., 1864——, 654.
William C., 1866——, 655.
William, ——— 691.
Wilson H., 1855——, 706.
William H., 1864——, 725.
William W., 1870–1870, 739.
William A., 1863——, 761.
Walter M., 1859——, 800.
Wallace M., 1861——, 801.
William W., 1864——, 802.
William H., ——— 812.
William H. L., 1858——, 836.
Walter, ——— 840.
William F., 1856——, 851.
William, ——— 871.
William V., ——— 902.
Willis W., ——— 915.
William H., 1861——, 928.
William J., ——— 942.

Names found in the Pengry Records.

Abbott, Timothy, 110.
Adams, Calista, 206.
Adams, Diana, 137.
Adams, Francis, 206.
Adams, Henry, 206.
Adams, James, 137.
Adams, L. Arvilla, 137.
Adams, Levi J. F., 137.
Adams, Martha, 137.
Adams, Mary Ann, 137.
Adams, Mora, 206.
Adams, Naomi, 137.
Adams, Thomas R., 137.
Adams, Valeria, 137.
Alexander, Jonathan, 241.
Alexander, Olive, 235.
Alexander, Phebe, 95.
Appleton, Daniel, 38.
Appollonio, ———, 461.
Appollonio, Carrie P., 461.
Appollonio, Harold D., 461.
Appollonio, Jessie B., 461.
Appollonio, Mabel A., 461.
Appollonio, Nicholas F., †61.
Appollonio, Raymond P., 461.
Appollonio, Robert P., 461.
Appollonio, Theron A., 461.
Archer, Mary A., 173.
Austin, S. M., 386.

Bacon, Henry, 104.
Bailey, Clarissa M., 143.
Balch, Benjamin J., 520.
Balch, Franklin, 520.
Baldwin, Mrs. ——, 46.
Baldwin, Lydia E., 157.
Bancroft, Jane, 150.
Barker, Mary, 181.
Barker, Sarah K., 231.
Barnes, Amanda, 282.
Barnes, Betsey, 398.
Barnes, Calvin, 398.
Barnes, Mary, 398.
Barrett, Mary, 148.
Barlow, Mary A., 360.
Beach, Rose, 130.
Bearce, Martha, 578.
Beard, James B., 72.
Beckley, Susan, 406.
Bennett, J. S., 674.
Bent, Betsey, 123.
Berry, Ruth, 245.
Bigelow, Edward R., 403.
Bigelow, Frank B., 403.
Bigelow, Frederick C., 403.
Bigelow, Jessie E., 403.
Bigelow, Lucy M., 403.
Bigelow, Orvis F., 403.
Bigelow, William P., 403.
Birch, Lovina, 138.
Bishop, Samuel, 1.
Bixby, Mr. ——, 320.
Bixby, Dudley, 56.
Bixby, Elizabeth, 69.
Blair, Henry W., 63.
Blanchard, Henry L., 104.
Blanchard, Luther, 104.
Bodwell, Persis, 57.
Bond, Norman, 129.
Boyd, Cythera, 132.
Boynton, Cyrus C., 404.
Boynton, Edmund C., 404.
Boynton, Mary D., 404.
Boynton, William P., 404.
Bragg, Dolly M., 581.
Bragg, Peter, 581.
Bragg, Phebe, 173.
Branscomb, Sarah, 1.
Brewer, John, 1.
Briggs, John M., 481.
Brocklebank, Elizabeth, 17.
Brocklebank, Samuel, 17.
Brown, Adam F., 287.
Brown, Alice, 287.
Brown, Annie, 72.
Brown, Charles H., 287.
Brown, Elvira, 415.
Brown, Emma, 277.
Brown, Enos, 146.
Brown, Hannah G., 146.
Brown, Iddo S., 393.
Brown, James, 20.
Brown, James M., 287.
Brown, James H., 287.
Brown, Jennie L., 287.
Brown, John P., 287.
Brown, Laura A., 287.
Brown, Lois E., 277.
Brown, Lucy G., 146.
Brown, Mary, 148.
Brown, Mary E., 287.
Brown, Mary R., 393.
Brown, Samuel W., 287.
Brown, Sarah A., 393.
Brown, Sarah, 96.
Brown, Sidney W., 277.
Brown, Stephen P., 393.
Brown, Ulvie F., 287.

Brown, William I., 393.
Bryant, Adeline, 246.
Buck, Alice A., 236.
Buck, Ann, 236.
Buck, Hannah, 236.
Buck, Jacob, 236.
Buck, Jacob F., 236.
Buck, Theodore P., 236.
Buck, William P., 236.
Bullard, Arvilla L., 137.
Bullard, David, 137.
Bullard, Emily, 137.
Bullard, George H., 137.
Bullard, Henry, 137.
Bullard, James M., 137.
Bullard, Lewis L., 137.
Bullard, Lydia J., 137.
Bullard, Martha, 137.
Bullard, Mary E., 137.
Bullard, Robert, 137.
Burley, Andrew, Jr., 22.
Burnham, Molly, 42.
Burnham, William M., 288.
Burnum, Thomas, 4.
Burt, Hannah, 44.
Burton, Mary M., 131.
Butterfield, Edward, 104.

Cahill, Mary A., 645.
Calef, Joseph, 6.
Calligan, Charles, 336.
Campbell, Deborah Goss, 106.
Campbell, Fanny, 268.
Carle, Susan, 177.
Carlton, Anna, 31.
Carlton, Ebenezer, 30.
Carlton, Edward, 31.
Carlton, Elizabeth, 30.
Carpenter, Harriet W., 146.
Carpenter, Jesse, 146.
Carr, Mr. ——, 414.
Carter, Mary E., 205.
Cash, Diantha, 373.
Cass, Benjamin, 86.
Chapman, Ann, 81.
Chapman, Hannah, 42.
Chapman, Mary, 41.
Chapman, Sally L., 81.
Chase, Ann Eliza, 142.
Chase, Melicent, 78.
Cheever, Fred F., 519.
Cheever, Joseph V., 519.
Cheever, Joseph W., 519.
Cheever, Ralph P., 519.
Cheney, Mary A., 237.
Choate, John, 5.
Choate, Rufus, 5.
Clark, Anna T., 312.
Clark, Benjamin H., 312.
Clark, Bessie E., 312.
Clark, Elma B., 312.
Clark, Frances E., 312.
Clark, George W., 237.
Clark, Hermie M., 312.
Clark, Jonathan, 18.
Clark, Oscar F., 501.
Clark, Samuel, 178.
Clemens, Martha, 15.
Clement, Robert, 2.
Clifford, Charles, 632.
Clifford, George, 632.
Clifford, Timothy R., 632.
Clifford, William, 632.
Cobb, Daniel B., 571.
Cobb, Ella M. B., 571.
Cobb, Rebecca B., 571.
Cochran, Alexander G., 597.
Cochran, Charles, 137.
Cochran, John, 137.
Cochran, Louisa, 137.
Cochran, Lucy C., 597.
Cochran, Sheridan, 137.
Coffin, Caroline P., 212.
Coffin, Eliza S., 570.
Coffin, Ida L., 570.
Coffin, John P., 212.
Coffin, Joseph, 212.
Coffin, Richard, 212.
Coffin, Robert G., 570.
Colby, Ebenezer, 130.
Colby, Frank E., 130.
Cole, Anna E., 238.
Coleman, Mary A., 547.
Collins, Matthew, 148.
Colt, Catharine, 593.
Colt, Electa C., 593.
Colt, Ezekiel R., 593.
Comstock, Charles K., 137.
Comstock, Ettie, 137.
Comstock, Flora, 137.
Comstock, Flora J., 137.
Comstock, Frances E., 137.
Comstock, Franklin, 137.
Comstock, James D., 137.
Comstock, Jennie, 137.
Comstock, Leillie J., 137.
Comstock, S. Louisa, 137.
Comstock, Martha L., 137.
Comstock, Nancy N., 137.
Comstock, Thomas M., 137.
Conant, Alvan, 515.
Conant, Roger, 516.
Conant, Roger G., 516.
Conner, Abbie E., 171.
Converse, James, 5.
Converse, Sarah, 5.
Cook, Charlotte V., 137.
Cook, C. Lillie, 137.

Cook, Edwin A., 137.
Cook, Frederick P., 137.
Cook, James L., 137.
Cook, Landon, 341.
Cook, Lulie May, 137.
Coombs, George, 554.
Cooper, Olive L., 258.
Cooper, Solon, 581.
Corliss, Hannah, 31.
Corser, Abbie, 392.
Corser, Hattie J., 392.
Corser, Stephen P., 392.
Cowan, Nancy, 189.
Cram, Lydia, 49.
Crandle, Caroline, 173.
Croade, John, 1.
Crosby, Jane, 6.
Crosier, Anderson, 169.
Crosier, Delbert A., 169.
Crosier, Edith P., 169.
Crosier, Eugene, 169.
Crosier, Frederick A., 169.
Crosier, George W., 169.
Crosier, Hittie A., 169.
Crosier, James E., 169.
Crosier, Mary E., 169.
Crowley, Bell M., 312.
Cummings, Anna, 88.
Currier, David, 198.
Currier, Mary, 279.
Currier, Sarah J., 270.
Currier, Warren, 198.
Curtiss, Anna M., 201.
Cutler, Charles H., 600.
Cutler, Clinton, 600.
Cutler, Cynthia, 600.
Cutler, Henry, 601.
Cutler, Mary A., 601.
Cutler, Mial, 250.
Cutler, Mighill J., 600.
Cutler, Osborn, 600.
Cutler, Wallis, 600.

Daniels, Mary A., 156.
Davis, Amy, 247.
Davis, Hosea F., 317.
Davis, John, 55.
Davis, Lucy A., 197.
Davis, M. R., 393.
Davis, Nelly R., 393.
Davis, Viola, 485.
Davis, William E., 393.
Davis, William M., 393.
Davis, Mr. ——, 78.
Dawkins, Sarah A., 81.
Day, Robert, 3.
Deane, Philemon, 5.
Dearborn, Benjamin B., 185.
Delap, James, 57.
Deming, Emily, 309.
Deming, William, 891.
Denison, Daniel, 1.
DeWolf, Martha N., 166.
Dexter, Elizabeth M., 424.
Dickerman, Judson, 119.
Dickerman, O. B., 119.
Dickerman, Sophronia E., 119.
Dickey, Esther, 149.
Dodge, Grenville M., 72.
Dodge, Harriet E., 586.
Dodge, John, 62.
Dodge, Julia M., 72.
Dodge, Mary A., 594.
Dodge, Nathan P., 72.
Dodge, Richard, 594.
Dodge, Sarah, 62.
Dodge, Sarah, 518.
Dodge, Sylvanus, 72.
Dolba, Abby S., 269.
Dole, Francis, 193.
Dole, Sally, 215.
Dood, Dorothy, 17.
Dow, Thomas, 1.
Dresser, Louisa, 234.
Dresser, Lydia, 41.
Drew, Albin, 458.
Drew, Alice L., 458.
Drew, Ellen, 458.
Drew, Hiram M., 458.
Drew, P. M., 458.
Dudley, David, 523.
Dudley, Esther, 523.
Dudley, George, 393.
Dudley, George A., 393.
Dudley, John, 523.
Dudley, Lucy, 523.
Dunlap, Alpheus Pingry, 147.
Dunlap, Benjamin F., 111.
Dunlap, David, 393.
Dunlap, Emeline, 111.
Dunlap, Estelle, 147.
Dunlap, George Alpheus, 147.
Dunlap, Rev. George H., 111.
Dunlap, Harriet N., 111.
Dunlap, John B., 147.
Dunlap, Katie, 147.
Dunlap, Louisa E., 111.
Dunlap, Maria, 111.
Dunlap, Mary Kate, 147.
Dunlap, Mary P., 111.
Dunlap, Morrill, 111.
Dunlap, Nancy C., 111.
Dunlap, Phebe, 111.
Dunlap, Rhoda, 393.
Dunlap, Samuel, 111.
Dunlap, Walter E. R., 147.
Dunlap, William, 147.
Dunlap, William B., 147.

Dunn, Addie R., 765.
Dunn, Charles E., 765.
Dunn, Charles H., 765.
Dunn, Chester, 765.
Dunn, Frederick W., 765.
Dunn, Myrtie R., 765.
Dunn, Virgil E., 765.
Durham, Susan J., 275.
Duty, Elizabeth, 35.
Duty, William, 35.

Eastman, Mariner P., 220.
Eaton, Albert S., 269.
Eaton, Charles H., 269.
Eaton, Edward D., 269.
Eaton, Edward W., 269.
Eaton, Eunice E., 269.
Eaton, Minnie P., 269.
Eaton, Susan W., 269.
Edwards, Mary A., 199.
Elkins, Eliza, 472.
Elkins, Mabel, 472.
Elkins, Moses, 472.
Elliott, Cora I., 522.
Elliott, Carrie A., 530.
Elliott, Catharine, 244.
Elliott, Frederick, 522.
Elliott, George F., 522.
Ellsbry, ———, 174.
Emerson, Polly, 92.
Everett, Betsey A., 217.
Everett, Daniel H. D., 217.
Everett, David E., 217.
Everett, Dexter, 217.
Everett, Elkanah P., 217.
Everett, Moses P., 217.
Ewen, David, 171.
Ewen, Edward D., 171.
Ewen, Austin D., 171.
Ewen, Mary C., 171.
Ewen, Norman, 171.
Ewen, Isabella M., 171.
Ewen, William O., 171.

Fall, ———, 208.
Farnham, Ambrose B., 769.
Farnham, Charles W., 769.
Farnham, Flora E., 769.
Farnham, George W., 769.
Farnham, Rose, 769.
Farnham, Viola E., 769.
Farnum, Laura A., 584.
Farr, Eliza, 104.
Favor, Hannah, 113.
Favor, Jonathan, 115.
Fessenden, Adolphus, 242.
Fessenden, Annette, 239.
Fessenden, Augustus A., 239.
Fessenden, Charles E., 242.
Fessenden, Eben J., 239.
Fessenden, Eben J., Jr., 239.
Fessenden, Edward P., 242.
Fessenden, Ellen L., 239.
Fessenden, George O., 242.
Fessenden, Henry W., 242.
Fessenden, Mary A., 239.
Fessenden, Parker P., 242.
Fessenden, Phebe, 239.
Fessenden, Rufus G., 242.
Fessenden, Sarah E., 239.
Fessenden, Sarah E., 242.
Fessenden, Stephen A., 242.
Fessenden, Thomas P., 242.
Fessenden, William, 242.
Fessenden, William A., 242.
Field, Catharine M., 375.
Firmin, Cornelius A., 104.
Firmin, Daniel H., 104.
Firmin, David H., 104.
Firmin, Horace, 104.
Firmin, Julius H., 104.
Firmin, Zelia J., 104.
Fish, Rebecca, 216.
Fisher, Judge, 316.
Flint, Adelia, 148.
Flint, Bella, 148.
Flint, Charles E., 148.
Flint, Chester, 148.
Flint, David, 148.
Flint, Dolly B., 148.
Flint, Eda, 148.
Flint, Elijah, 148.
Flint, Gustava, 148.
Flint, Hannah, 148.
Flint, Hannah B., 148.
Flint, Harlan, 148.
Flint, Harriet, 148.
Flint, Joshua, 148.
Flint, Leonas, 148.
Flint, Lula, 148.
Flint, Mary Ann, 148.
Flint, May, 148.
Flint, Ruth, 148.
Flint, Samuel, 148.
Flint, Susan, 148.
Flint, Sylvie, 148.
Foote, Hannah E., 279.
Foster, Angelina A., 193.
Foster, Cynthia P., 193.
Foster, Daniel, 74.
Foster, David, 193.
Foster, David C., 193.
Foster, Dolly, 74.
Foster, Edmund, 24, 102.
Foster, Eleanor A., 193.
Foster, Eliza, 82.
Foster, Elizabeth B., 193.
Foster, Eunice, 82.

Foster, Jacob, 82.
Foster, Jesse, 74.
Foster, John, 82.
Foster, John, 147.
Foster, John C., 147.
Foster, Joseph, 82.
Foster, Lorenzo D., 777.
Foster, Louisa, 74.
Foster, Lucy, 82.
Foster, Mary, 147.
Foster, Mary, 400.
Foster, Mehitabel, 230.
Foster, Melicent, 74.
Foster, Nathaniel, 74.
Foster, Olive J., 193.
Foster, Sally, 82.
Foster, Sally, 191.
Foster, Samuel, 82.
Foster, Samuel R., 195.
Foster, Sarah, 190.
Foster, Solomon, 74.
Foster, Solomon L., 193.
Foster, Thomas, 74.
Foster, William P., 147.
Fowler, Philip, 1.
French, Mary, 15.
Frost, Benjamin B., 232.
Frost, Benjamin B., Jr., 232.
Frost, Hannah, 148.
Frost, Jacob, 232.
Frost, Jeptha R., 314.
Frost, Maranda J., 232.
Frost, Permelia, 232.
Frost, Phebe J., 232.
Frost, Sarah, 96.
Frost, Thomas P., 232.
Frost, Mr. ——, 443.
Frye, Newton P., 505.
Fuller, Nathaniel, 864.

Gage, John, 1.
Gage, Sarah, 1.
Gage(?), Johanna, 1.
Gage(?), Thomas, 1.
Garland, Elizabeth, 64.
Geemseel, Mr. ——, 382.
Genthener, Lydia, 177.
George, Grosvenor A., 527.
Gibson, Esther, 104.
Gibson, John H., 312.
Gibson, Joseph, 98.
Gibson, Persis, 256.
Gifford, Catharine O., 179.
Gleason, Amelia E., 169.
Gooch, James, 242.
Goodell, A. C., 1.
Goodrich, Benjamin, 51.
Grafton, W. B., 509.
Green, Frank W., 276.
Green, Freddie H., 276.
Green, Hamilton F., 277.
Green, Hodgdon F., 276.
Green, Mary A., 276.
Griffin, Benjamin, 157.
Griffith, Mary, 373.
Grover, Samuel, 111.

Hadley, Lydia, 120.
Hale, Charles E., 104.
Hall, Elizabeth, 100.
Hall, Grace, 130.
Hall, Harvey, 130.
Hall, Hiland, 864.
Hall, Kimball, 100.
Hall, Melissa, 203.
Hall, William, 130.
Hammond, H. G., 109.
Hammond, M. A., 511.
Hancock, John, 44.
Harding, Sarah E., 459.
Harding, William B., 459.
Harrington, Henriette L., 310.
Harris, Lucy S., 506.
Harris, Nancy, 163.
Harvey, Henry D., 581.
Haskell, Aaron, 439.
Hatch, Susan, 618.
Havenhill(?), Jane, 208.
Haywood, Joseph, 24.
Hazen, Nathan W., 226.
Hedding, Bishop, 409.
Henchman, Charles T., 551.
Henchman, Georgiana C., 551.
Henchman, Julia P., 551.
Henchman, Mary L., 551.
Henchman, Sarah E., 551.
Hendricks, Abigail, 5.
Herrick, Elizabeth, 186.
Hibbard, Anne, 407.
Hicks, Emeline, 267.
Hill, Albert A., 241.
Hill, Anna E., 241.
Hill, Joseph A., 241.
Hill, Josephine, 241.
Hill, Phebe, 241.
Hill, Miss ——, 238.
Hilton, Eben, 237.
Hilton, Eben P., 237.
Hilton, Franky, 237.
Hilton, George, 237.
Hilton, Jane P., 237.
Hilton, John, 237.
Hilton, John, Jr., 237.
Hilton, Julia A., 237.
Hilton, Phebe, 237.
Hilton, Thomas P., 237.
Holt, Albert, 148.
Holt, Daniel, 148.

Holt, Dennis, 148.
Holt, Elijah, 148.
Holt, Hannah, 148.
Holt, Melinda, 148.
Holt, Nettie, 148.
Holt, Otis, 148.
Holt, Winfield, 148.
Hooker, E., 265.
Hopkins, Celesta, 780.
Hopkins, Jonathan A., 780.
Hopkins, Roswell, 864.
Horton, Barnabas, 1.
Hoskinson, Miss ——, 322.
Hosmer, Newell S., 130.
Houghton, Asa, 24.
Hover, Peter, 134.
Hovey, Ivory, 16.
Howe, Abram D., 195.
Howe, Asa P., 195.
Howe, Daniel A., 195.
Howe, Francis, 464.
Howe, Lucretia P., 464.
Howe, Mabel W., 195.
Howe, Margaret A., 195.
Howe, Mary C., 195.
Howe, Olive A., 195.
Howe, Sarah E., 195.
Hoyt, Mary, 79.
Hoyt, Ruth, 52.
Hubbard, Calvin, 414.
Hubbard, Charles, 681.
Hubbard, John W., 627.
Hubbard, Lucy, 144.
Hubbard, Malcolm, 681.
Hubbard, Orin, 144.
Hudson, Elisabeth, 125.
Hunt, Joseph, 13, 19.
Hunton, Albert, 143.
Hunton, Ariel, 143.
Hunton, Augustus Pingry, 143.
Hunton, A. P., 400, 399.
Hunton, Eudosia, 143.
Hunton, Mary, 143.
Hunton, Mary A., 143.
Hunton, Parmenas, 143.
Hunton, Sylvanus, 143.
Hunton, Tryphena R., 143.
Hunton, William P., 143.
Hurst, Duncan, 887.
Huse, Lucy H., 409.
Hutchinson, Ambrose, 438.
Hutchinson, E. S., 438.
Hutchinson, Luella A., 438.
Hutchinson, Mary U., 438.
Hutchinson, Orinda D., 438.

Ingalls, Miss ——, 232.
Irchinson, Clarissa H., 405.

Jackson, Eben F., 499.
Jackson, Emeline, 499.
Jackson, Joshua E., 499.
Jewett, Abel, 26.
Jewett, Anna, 24.
Jewett, Elizabeth, 34.
Jewett, Faith, 7.
Jewett, Hannah, 24, 34.
Jewett, Insley, 251.
Jewett, Jane, 24.
Jewett, Joseph, 7.
Jewett, Nehemiah, 1.
Jewett, William, 24, 34.
Johnson, Anna C., 121.
Johnson, Eunice, 292.
Johnson, Jotham, 237.
Jones, Charlotte R., 212.
Jones, Nathan, 218.
Jordan, Nancy, 252.
Joss, C., 440.
Joss, Lois M., 787.

Kee, James, 680.
Kee, Nelly, 680.
Keith, Charles, 781.
Kelley, Abiah G., 157.
Kelly, Abigail, 167.
Kelly, Betsey, 102.
Kelly, Charles R., 553.
Kelly, Gertrude H., 553.
Kelly, Grace, 553.
Kelly, Leverett M., 553.
Kelly, Phineas, 59.
Kempton, Mary E., 581.
Kendrick, George B., 674.
Keniston, Abel Morrill, 112.
Keniston, Charles, 112.
Keniston, Delilah, 100.
Keniston, Elisha, 147.
Keniston, Hannah, 147.
Keniston, Lemuel, 112.
Keniston, Mellie M., 147.
Keniston, Sabrina, 100.
Kenney, Mary, 37.
Keyes, Mary E., 457.
Kilburn, Asa, 87.
Kilburn, Betsey, 87.
Kilburn, Cyrus, 87.
Kilburn, David, 87.
Kilburn, John, 228.
Kilburn, Jonathan, 87.
Kilburn, Lucy, 87.
Kilburn, Mary C., 228.
Kilburn, Milton, 87.
Kilburn, Moses, 87.
Kilburn, Solon, 87.
Kimball, Abigail, 37.
Kimball, Elizabeth R., 85.
King, Phebe, 130.

King, Sarah A., 379.
Kinne, Hannah S., 131.
Knecland, Elizabeth, 37.
Knight, Mary A., 368.
Knowlton, Addie M., 193.
Knowlton, Emma O., 193.
Knowlton, George F., 193.
Knowlton, George W., 193.
Knowlton, John E., 193.
Knowlton, Newell S., 193.
Knowlton, Tom B., 193.

Lancaster, Paul, 41.
Lane, Alonzo, 179.
Lane, Samuel, 179.
Langly, Mary A., 193.
Larrabee, Arthur, 482.
Larrabee, Charles, 482.
Larrabee, Hattie M., 482.
Larrabee, William, 482.
Lavoy, Alice A., 675.
Lavoy, Franklin E., 675.
Lavoy, Jennie A., 675.
Lavoy, Joseph, 675.
Lawrence, Ella E., 291.
Lee, Arthur, 137.
Lee, Clarence, 137.
Lee, Thomas, 137.
Leighton, Ellen, 484.
Leonard, George E., 367.
Lerned, Abiel, 94.
Lerned, Asail H., 94.
Lerned, Asail Judson, 94.
Lerned, Carrie, 94.
Lerned, Ebenezer, 94.
Lerned, Frederick Thomas, 94.
Lerned, Gilman P., 94.
Lerned, Helen P., 94.
Lerned, John H., 94.
Lerned, John H., Jr., 94.
Lerned, Priscilla, 94.
Lerned, Thomas P., 94.
Lerned, William T., 94.
Little, Cora M., 393.
Little, George B., 393.
Little, Relief, 83.
Little, Stephen, 393.
Lockwood, Frank J., 463.
Lockwood, Hamilton S., 463.
Lockwood, John L., 463.
Lockwood, Susannah C., 72.
Lockwood, William Pingree, 463.
Lord, Alvah, 525.
Lord, Harriet M., 525.
Lord, John W., 525.
Lord, Robert, 1.
Lord, Sylvester, 100.
Lord, Walter L., 525.
Lowell, Clara, 241.
Lowrenheim, Augusta, 171.

Mace, Angeline, 174.
Mace, Catharine, 174.
Mace, Clara, 174.
Mace, George, 174.
Mace, Jane, 174.
Mace, John, 174.
Mace, John, Jr., 174.
Mace, Mary, 174.
Mace, Michael, 174.
Mace, Samuel, 174.
Mann, Sidney U., 331.
Mason, B. S., 185.
Mason, Moses, 472.
Mayhew, George, 94.
Maxham, Martin, 415.
McDuffie, Alice I., 271.
McDuffie, Amos N., 271.
McDuffie, Benton S., 271.
McDuffie, Carrie L., 271.
McDuffie, Frank C., 271.
McDuffie, George W., 271.
McDuffie, Harriet A., 271.
McDuffie, Helen A., 271.
McDuffie, Lois E., 271.
McDuffie, Mary A., 271.
McDuffie, Mary E., 271.
McDuffie, Sarah E., 271.
McDuffie, Stephen M., 271.
McGrow, Etta H., 137.
McIntire, Edith, 104.
McIntire, Eliza S., 104.
McIntire, Ella R., 104.
McIntire, Eugene, 104.
McIntire, Everett, 104.
McIntire, Frederick, 104.
McIntire, Hannah, 104.
McIntire, Ivers, 104.
McIntire, Jacob, 104.
McIntire, Jesse, 104.
McIntire, Maria L., 104.
McIntire, Mary, 104.
McIntire, Nellie E., 104.
McIntire, Sarah, 104.
McIntire, Stephen, 104.
McIntire, William, 104.
McIntire, William Pingry, 104.
McIntire, William Winslow, 104.
McKenzie, Elvin, 479.
McKinnon, Flora, 244.
McKusick, Asa A., 244.
McKusick, Benjamin F., 244.
McKusick, C. Roberts, 244.
McKusick, Ella F., 244.
McKusick, Ephraim, 244.
McKusick, George, 478.
McKusick, Hazen P., 244.
McKusick, Irene A., 244.

McKusick, J. Frank, 244.
McKusick, John, 244.
McKusick, Linnie R., 244.
McKusick, Roxana J., 244.
McMannus, Cora Belle, 333.
McMannus, Eddie P., 333.
McMannus, Edwin, 333.
Mensser, John, 233.
Merrifield, Levi W., 620.
Merrill, Betsey, 157.
Merrill, Dorothy P., 157.
Merrill, Hannah, 870.
Merrill, Ida, 483.
Merrill, John, 54.
Merrill, John, 157.
Merrill, John, 157.
Merrill, John S., 269.
Merrill, Mary E., 483.
Merrill, Minnie, 483.
Merrill, Moses, 157.
Merrill, Moses, 157.
Merrill, Moses, 200.
Merrill, Phebe, 157.
Merrill, Sally, 157.
Merrill, Sarah, 55.
Merrill, Seth T., 483.
Merrill, Susan M., 483.
Merrill, Sylvester, 157.
Merrill, Washington, 157.
Messer, Jacob, 576.
Mighill, Carrie H., 502.
Mighill, George F., 502.
Miller, John, 119.
Moore, Angeline F., 193.
Moore, Charles D., 193.
Moore, David P., 193.
Morrill, Abel, 45, 112.
Morrill, Hannah, 45, 112.
Morrill, Mary, 49.
Morse, Hannah, 90.
Morse, Jeremiah, 90.
Morse, John, 90.
Morse, Moses, 144.
Morse, Phila, 90.
Morse, Polly, 90.
Morse, Polly, 144.
Morse, Sarah E., 492.
Morse, Sophia, 90.
Morse, William, 5.
Moulton, Daniel, 943.
Moulton, George W., 241.
Myers, Alice, 597.
Myers, Emma A., 466.

Nelson, Chaplin, 89.
Nelson, Jerry, 89.
Nelson, Joseph, 23.
Nelson, Joseph, 89.
Nelson, Lydia, 49.
Nelson, Moses, 89.
Nelson, Oliver, 89.
Nesmith, George, 169.
Nesmith, Marcus H., 169.
Nesmith, Myrtle A., 169.
Newcomb, Elisha, 232.
Nichols, Adeline, 130.
Nichols, Edwin, 779.
Nichols, Elenor, 130.
Nichols, Emily H., 148.
Nichols, Julia, 137.
North, Charles F., 653.
Noyes, Jane, 528.
Nye, Almira, 126.
Nye, Amanda, 126.
Nye, Artemas, 126.

Oakley, Caroline G., 214.
Oakley, Charles M., 214.
Oakley, James, 214.
Oakley, John P., 214.
Ogilvie, Catharine, 58.
Olin, Charles W., 130.
Olin, Ethan, 130.
Olin, Robert B., 130.
Olmsted, C. A., 262.
Olmsted, C. A., 263.
Opie, Ellen F., 324.
Owen, Eliza, 140.

Packard, Christina, 176.
Page, Dolly, 45.
Page, Elias, 104.
Page, Eliza A., 104.
Page, Ellen W., 104.
Page, Herbert, 104.
Page, Sarah A., 104.
Paige, Alfred, 143.
Paige, Caroline, 143.
Palmer, Dudley, 63.
Palmer, Joseph, 269.
Parker, Abbie, 94.
Parker, Bell, 130.
Parker, Edmund, 94.
Parker, Emma A., 130.
Parker, Gilman, 94.
Parker, Hannah, 94.
Parker, Jane, 94.
Parker, John H., 94.
Parker, Lydia, 122.
Parker, Mary L., 299.
Parker, Permelia, 94.
Parker, Priscilla, 94.
Parker, Sylvester A., 143.
Parsons, Louisa, 143.
Patch, Hannah W., 187.
Patchin, Lydia, 203.
Paul, Mary, 117.
Payne, Dolly, 148.

Payne, John, 148.
Paynter, David A., 212.
Peabody, Albert B., 548.
Peabody, Albert E., 548.
Peabody, Grace I., 548.
Peabody, Joseph, 589.
Peabody, Lucy A., 548.
Peabody, Mary B., 548.
Peabody, Sarah P., 548.
Pearce, Arria, 436.
Pearce, William, 436.
Pearson, Elisabeth, 15.
Pearson, George R., 791.
Pearson, John, 15.
Pearson, Joseph, 15.
Pearson, Stephen, 15.
Pease, Elenor, 47.
Peaslee, Joel, 229.
Pengra, George, 141.
Perham, Esther, 149.
Perkins, Annar, 224.
Perkins, Amar, 88.
Perkins, Annar, 88.
Perkins, Daniel, 88.
Perkins, David, 88.
Perkins, Elijah, 88.
Perkins, John, 88.
Perkins, John W., 111.
Perkins, Lizzie, 130.
Perkins, Mary, 88.
Perkins, Mary, 191.
Perkins, Moses, 88.
Perkins, Sarah, 88.
Perkins, Sarah, 196.
Perkins, Thomas, 88.
Perkins, Thomas, 224.
Perley, Allen, 516.
Perley, Edwin L., 516.
Perley, Lyman B., 516.
Phelps, Emily, 583.
Phelps, James, 583.
Phelps, Lavinia, 583.
Philbrick, James, 111.
Phillips, Alonzo Platt, 72.
Phillips, Cynthia, 72.
Phillips, John Milton, 72.
Phillips, Lydia, 72.
Phillips, Mary E., 104.
Phillips, Nathan, 72.
Phillips, Rebecca, 72.
Phillips, Rebecca, 185.
Pickard, Ann, 6.
Pickard, John, 6.
Pickering, Elisabeth, 57.
Pickering, Samuel, 57.
Pierce, Grace A., 334.
Pierce, John C., 334.
Pierce, Olive, 233.
Pierce, Phebe, 233.
Pierce, Timothy, 233.
Pillsbury, Samuel, 61.
Pingry, James, 323.
Pitcher, C. W., 336.
Pitkin, Herbert, 340.
Pitkin, William, 340.
Platts, Elisabeth, 17.
Post, Lucy, 380.
Prescott, Effa L., 705.
Prescott, Harvey H., 705.
Prescott, John H., 705.
Prescott, Tine, 705.
Proctor, Olive, 116.
Prouty, Adelia, 293.

Quilter, Mark, 1.

Raplee, Charles, 137.
Raymond, Benjamin, 313.
Raymond, Charlotte, 342.
Ricard, Glover, 171.
Richardson, David, 639.
Richardson, Lucy C., 146.
Richardson, Sarah J., 310.
Rider, Addison, 130.
Rider, Adeline, 130.
Rider, Bell, 130.
Rider, Bertie, 130.
Rider, Charles Howard, 130.
Rider, Charles W., 130.
Rider, Clarissa, 130.
Rider, Elenor, 130.
Rider, Elmira, 369.
Rider, Frederic, 130.
Rider, Grace E., 130.
Rider, Harriet, 130.
Rider, Ira, 130.
Rider, Jerome B., 130.
Rider, Joel G., 130.
Rider, Mahala, 130.
Rider, Martin, 130.
Rider, Reuben, 130.
Rider, Reuben C., 130.
Rider, Seymour, 130.
Robbins, Anna, 46.
Robinson, Ella, 602.
Robinson, Emma A., 602.
Robinson, Emma J., 244.
Robinson, Charles D., 602.
Robinson, Clara, 628.
Robinson, Clara A., 602.
Robinson, Nathaniel, 602.
Robinson, Sarah P., 602.
Rogers, Bessie, 335.
Rogers, Carrie B., 335.
Rogers, Charles P., 335.
Rogers, John E., 335.
Root, Stillman J., 271.
Rossmerson, Mena, 362.

Rounds, Luthera A., 310.
Russell, Leonard E., 130.

Sabin, William, 895.
Sanborn, Ann, 392.
Sanborn, Charles P., 392.
Sanborn, Cynthia B., 111.
Sanborn, Mary Addie, 392.
Sanborn, Moses, 392.
Sanders, Sarah, 48.
Sanderson, Eunice A., 289.
Sanderson, Henry E., 289.
Sanderson, John H., 289.
Sanderson, Martha A., 289.
Sanderson, Mary, 44.
Sanderson, Moses, 24, 44.
Sargent, Isabel, 577.
Sargent, Mary E., 575.
Sargeant, Nancy A., 328.
Sargent, Polly, 237.
Saunders, Charles, 148.
Saunders, J. E., 438.
Saunders, Mary N., 438.
Savage, Lewis D., 498.
Savage, Polly, 160.
Savage, William W., 498.
Sawyer, Alice Adell, 329.
Sawyer, Cephas W., 329.
Sawyer, Florence Almira, 329.
Sawyer, Ella May, 329.
Sawyer, George O., 778.
Sawyer, Hattie, 329.
Sawyer, Henry F., 111.
Schott, Charles M., Jr., 573.
Schott, Frank P., 573.
Scott, Joseph, 104.
Seabury, Charles, 175.
Seabury, Charlotte, 175.
Seabury, Elisabeth, 175.
Seabury, Moses, 175.
Seabury, Ruth, 175.
Shales, Elizabeth, 447.
Shapley, William, 29.
Shaw, Ella, 148.
Shepard, Michael, 224.
Shepherd, Augusta E., 372.
Shulters, Lucy, 130.
Shute, James, 1.
Simons, Mr. ——, 381.
Smalley, Augusta B., 327.
Smart, Annette, 100.
Smith, Aaron, 219.
Smith, Eliza A., 550.
Smith, Jabez, 97.
Smith, Jacob, 359.
Smith, Jane, 365.
Smith, Laban W., 366.
Smith, Miriam, 602.
Smith, Nelson E., 361.
Smith, Olive, 370.
Smith, Polly, 370.
Smith, Roscoe G., 602.
Soule, Bishop, 409.
Spencer, James, 237.
Spencer, Sarah, 237.
Stanley, Julia, 222.
Stannard, Harvey, 138.
Stannard, Lydia, 138.
Stannard, Phebe, 138.
Stanwood, Mary A., 546.
Starkweather, Carlton, 130.
Starkweather, Cyrenius T., 130.
Starkweather, Jennet, 1.
Starkweather, Robert, 1.
Starkweather, S. R., 130.
Stearns, Dorcas, 151.
Stearns, James W., 323.
Steele, Elisabeth, 169.
Steele, Frederick, 169.
Steele, Frederick E., 169.
Steele, George, 169.
Steele, George, 169.
Steele, Laura, 169.
Steele, Leander W., 169.
Steele, Leon L., 169.
Steele, Lydia M., 399.
Steele, Minnie E., 169.
Steele, Otho H., 169.
Steele, Paulina, 169.
Steele, Vernon W., 169.
Stern, Mr. ——, 260.
Stevens, Elenor, 155.
Stevens, Samuel, 284.
Stickney, H. B., 512.
Stickney, Rev. M. P., 143.
Stickney, William, 143.
Stickney, William B. C., 143.
Stone, Martha L., 362.
Stone, Samuel, 175.
Stowell, Ida J., 678.
Straw, Abiah, 80.
Straw, Israel, 80.
Sunderland, Mary E., 775.
Sutton, Jane, 243.
Swan, Jannette, 137.
Swan, Thomas, 137.
Swan, William, 137.

Tarbell, Almeda, 312.
Tarbell, Bessie C., 312.
Tarbell, Ellen M., 312.
Tarbell, Frances E., 312.
Tarbell, Lorenzo F., 312.
Tarbell, Lucius H., 120.
Tarbell, Mary E., 312.
Tarble, Lucius H., 319.
Taylor, Daniel, 104.
Taylor, David, 104.

Taylor, Flora N., 297.
Taylor, Franklin C., 552.
Taylor, Jennie, 104.
Taylor, Lewis P., 171.
Taylor, Mary C., 171.
Taylor, Mildred, 297.
Taylor, Myron, 297.
Taylor, Sarah E., 104.
Taylor, Truman R., 297.
Taylor, Ward E., 297.
Tenney, Charles, 678.
Tenney, Elijah L., 81.
Tenney, Francis, 81.
Tenney, John, 81.
Tenney, John Harrison, 81.
Tenney, Lucy M., 81.
Tenney, Silas, 81.
Tenney, Silas M., 81.
Terrill, Amelia, 790.
Thompson, William W., 383.
Thompson, Earl Ettson, 383.
Thompson, Ida Ulna, 383.
Thompson, Joseph S., 383.
Thompson, Leon J., 311.
Thompson, Nannie J., 346.
Thompson, Reno S., 383.
Thompson, Silas L., 311.
Thompson, Viva Letta, 383.
Thorndyke, E. A., 262.
Thurston, Harriet, 202.
Thurston, John, 143.
Thurston, Richard, 38.
Tibbetts, Hannah, 242.
Tippits, Rachel, 53.
Todd, Edith S., 499.
Todd, Elmer S., 499.
Todd, Jeremiah M., Jr., 195.
Todd, J. Scott, 499.
Townsend, Charles, 308.
Townsend, Mary R., 308.
Townsend, Olive P., 308.
Townsend, Sarah L., 308.
Townsend, Warren B., 308.
True, Abigail, 114.
True, Benjamin, 144.
True, Judith, 144.
True, Polly, 45.
Trumbull, Lucy, 621.
Trumbull, Mehitable, 617.
Tucker, Addie M., 392.
Tucker, Levi W., 392.
Tucker, Olive, 392.
Turner, Polly, 152.
Turner, Sally, 154.
Twist, Lydia A., 104.
Tyler, John, 180.
Tyler, William, 148.

VanWagenen, Elizabeth, 214.
VanWagenen, Peter, 214.
Vowers, Phebe, 58.

Walker, Horatio, 136.
Warren, Samuel, 59.
Warren, Sarah Jane, 59.
Warren, Susannah, 59.
Waterman, Betsey D., 304.
Watkins, Rebecca, 46.
Watson, Harry, 477.
Wear, John, 385.
Webster, Adelaide R., 185.
Webster, Angelina, 185.
Webster, David, 185.
Webster, David M., 185.
Webster, Elizabeth G., 185.
Webster, Emily N., 374.
Webster, Humphrey, 185.
Webster, John P., 185.
Webster, Louisa A., 185.
Webster, Lydia A., 185.
Webster, Mary A., 185.
Webster, Walter R., 185.
Webster, Walter R., 185.
Webster, William P., 185.
Webster, William P., 185.
Weibling, Charles E., 264.
Weibling, E. W., 264.
Wells, Josephine E., 378.
Wentworth, Carrie, 109.
Wentworth, Daniel, 109.
Wheatland, Anna P., 592.
Wheatland, Richard, 592.
Wheatland, Stephen G., 592.
Wheeler, Benjamin, 25.
Wheeler, Hannah A., 194.
Whidden, Asenath, 100.
Whidden, Charles, 100.
Whidden, Fessenden, 100.
Whidden, John, 100.
Whidden, Keziah P., 100.
Whidden, Mary, 100.
Whidden, Nabby, 100.
Whidden, Nathaniel B., 100.
Whidden, Sally, 100.
White, Achsah, 549.
White, Clara, 195.
White, Ivory, 100.
White, Lucy, 106.
Whitehead, Ann, 294.
Whitmore, George F., 392.
Whitney, Maria, 555.
Whitney, Mary A., 304.
Whitney, Mr. ——, 629.
Whitridge, Carrie M., 500.
Whitridge, Joseph H., 500.
Whittemore, Alice S., 108.
Whittemore, Eunice, 108.
Whittemore, Thomas, 137.

Wickoff, Emma, 391.
Wilder, Mary A., 133.
Wiley, Elmer H., 193.
Wiley, James H., 193.
Wiley, Olive J., 193.
Wilkins, Lucretia, 180.
Wilkins, Stephen, 180.
Wilkins, Thomas M., 180.
Wilkins, Walter B., 180.
Wilson, E., 625.
Wilson, George A., 945.
Wing, Eliza, 124.
Winn, Augusta, 240.
Winn, Bradford, 240.
Winn, Calvin, 240.
Winn, Fanny, 240.
Winn, John, 240.
Winn, John, 240.
Winn, Joseph, 240.
Winn, Maranda A., 240.
Winn, Mary A., 240.
Winn, Olive, 240.
Winn, Phebe A., 240.
Winn, Sophia, 240.
Wood, Obadiah, 2.
Woodfield, Minnie, 526.
Woods, Kate, 147.
Wright, Bertha C., 504.
Wright, Elbridge A., 104.
Wright, Elisabeth, 139.
Wright, John B., 504.
Wright, John S., 504.
Wright, Lottie, 148.
Wright, Mary W., 504.

Young, Dolly, 637.
Young, Jane, 406.

Names of Places.

Acton, Mass., 104.
Albany, Me., 148, 405, 769.
Albion, N. Y., 115.
Alden, N. Y., 113.
Alfred, N. Y., 142, 386, 391, 392.
Algonquin, Ill., 292, 680, 681, 687.
Allegany, N. Y., 206.
Amesbury, Mass., 5, 148.
Amherst, Mass., 403.
Andersonville, Ga., 137, 640.
Andover, Mass., 88, 226, 529, 543, 544.
Andover, North, Mass., 505.
Andover, N. H., 45, 147, 393.
Andover, N. Y., 137, 139, 142, 391,
Andover, Vt., 47. [392, 887.
Arcadia, N. Y., 374.
Ashburnham, Mass., 104.
Ashby, Mass., 48, 104, 138, 139.
Ashland, N. H., 185.
Atlanta, Ga., 72.
Auburn, N. H., 267, 269, 270, 283, 285,
Auburn, N. Y., 597. [656.
Avoca, Iowa, 705.
Avon, N. Y., 887.
Ayer Junction, Mass., 288, 289, 290, 291, 313.

Bakersfield, Vt., 143.
Bangor, Me., 472.
Batavia, N. Y., 331.
Bath, Me., 800.
Bath, N. H., 104.
Battrick, N. Y., 790.
Belfast, Me., 201, 275.
Bellows Falls, Vt , 358.
Belvidere, Ill., 398.
Bennington, Vt., 864, 867, 880.
Berlin, Vt., 775, 935.
Bethel, Me., 194, 196, 408.
Bethel, Vt., 143, 146, 399, 400.
Blackberry Ridge, Mich., 111.
Black Hawk, Iowa, 328, 725, 726.
Blairstown, Iowa, 126, 349, 358.
Bloomington, Mich., 191, 524, 816.
Bolton, Mass., 304, 308.
Boston, Mass., 46, 57, 58, 125, 127, 157, 163, 164, 165, 185, 224, 232, 237, 251, 284, 339, 343, 345, 461, 464, 465, 468, 674, 780, 798, 846.
Boston Highlands, Mass., 824.
Boxford, Mass., 195, 196, 498.
Bradford, Vt., 157.
Brandon, Vt., 117, 403.
Brentwood, N. H., 45, 49.
Bridgewater, N. H., 64, 185, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194.
Bridgton, Me., 88, 89, 224, 228, 230, 231, 232, 600, 904.
Bridgton Centre, Me., 853.
Brighton, Mass., 233.
Brookfield, Mass., 464.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 214, 799.
Buffalo, N. Y., 153, 335, 336, 373.
Bull Run, Va., 474.
Burke, Vt., 104.

Calais, Me., 465, 466.
Caledonia, Mich., 323.
Cambridge, Mass., 55.
Campton, N. H., 63.

Canning, N. S., 57, 169.
Capron, Ill., 169.
Carpenterville, Ill., 681.
Carrollton, Ga., 143.
Castine, Me., 201.
Cavendish, Vt., 46, 122, 299.
Charlestown, Mass., 647, 855, 857, 858, 861, 862.
Chelsea, Mass., 463.
Chelsea, Vt., 143.
Cherokee, Ia., 121, 323, 325.
Chester, N. H., 102, 274, 677, 678.
Chester, Vt., 46.
Chicago, Ill., 258, 398, 653, 761, 762.
Cincinnati, O., 774.
Claremont, N. H., 229.
Clarendon, Vt., 310.
Cleveland, O., 262, 263, 264.
Columbus, O., 263.
Concord, Mass., 24, 53.
Concord, N. H., 111, 268.
Concord, N. Y., 292.
Cornish, Me., 602.
Cornwallis, N. S., 57.
Corunna, Mich., 324.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 72, 185.
Cuttingsville, Vt., 316.
Cuyahoga Falls, O., 259.

Danbury, Conn., 72.
Danbury, N. H., 45, 61, 62, 113, 114, 115, 195, 292, 293, 294, 295, 393, 584.
Danby, Vt., 310.
Danvers, Mass., 72.
Danvers Plain, Mass., 94.
Danville, Vt., 146.
Del Norte, Col., 346.
Denmark, Ia., 393.
Denmark, Me., 95, 96, 100, 232, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 600, 601, 602, 617, 618, 620, 625, 629, 639, 836, 837, 838, 839.
Derry, N. H., 107, 282, 675, 677, 678, 863.
Derryfield, N. H., 52.
DesMoines, Ia., 265.
Detroit, Mich., 246, 645, 848.
Douglas, Mass., 237.
Durant, Ia., 299, 309, 714.

East Boston, Mass., 440, 787.
East Newport, Me., 179.
East Wallingford, Vt., 311.
Elgin, Ill., 553.
Elizabeth, N. J., 214.
Epsom, N. H., 106.
Erie, Ill., 169.
Evanston, Ill., 409, 773.
Everett, Mass., 860.

Faribault, Minn., 680, 776.
Fairfax, Vt., 403, 404.
Falmouth, Va., 503.
Fishersfield, N. H., 229.
Fisherville, N. H., 905.
Fishkill, N. Y., 214.
Fitchburg, Mass., 24, 44, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 304.
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 104.
Florence, Mass., 270.
Folly Island, N. C., 515.
Fort Ann, N. Y., 48.
Fort Fairfield, Me., 483.
Franconia, N. H., 44.
Franklin, N. H., 45, 97, 98, 112, 253.
Franklin, N. J., 944.
Fryeburg, Me., 239, 242, 246.

Gardiner, Me., 651.
Gaysville, Vt., 400.
Georgetown, Mass., 29, 69, 194, 224, 493, 502, 517, 532, 533, 534, 535.
Glenburn, Me., 472.
Gloster, Me., 59.
Grafton, N. H., 62.
Granby Village, P. Q., 852, 854.
Granville, N. S., 57.
Grass Valley, Cal., 526, 818.
Greenland, N. H., 57.
Groton, N. H., 143.
Groton, Vt., 185.

Halifax, N. S., 464, 466, 467, 468, 469.
Hamilton, Mass., 586.
Hampden, Me., 780.
Hampton, N. H., 224.
Hanover, N. H., 865.
Harmony, Me., 484, 485.
Harris, Ind., 892.
Harrisburg, N. Y., 130.
Hartford, Conn., 778.
Hartford, Vt., 399, 400.
Hartland, Vt., 102, 276, 277.
Harvard, Mass., 24, 26, 46, 317.
Haverhill, Mass., 2, 5, 12, 15, 51, 83, 147, 269, 279, 674.
Haverhill, N. H., 104.
Healdville, Vt., 310.
Henniker, N. H., 42, 95, 102, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 269, 276.
Hingham, Mass., 201.
Hiram, Me., 100, 233, 236, 240, 258, 259, 626, 627.
Holland, N. Y., 130, 132.
Hopkinton, Mass., 637.

Hopkinton, N.H., 25, 98, 244, 258, 259.
Hudson, Mass., 711.
Hyde Park, Vt., 143.

Iowa City, Ia., 169.
Ipswich, Mass., 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 12, 15, 17, 41, 42, 85, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 223, 506, 521, 525.
Ipswich (Linebrook), Mass., 516.
Island Falls, Me., 114.

Jaffrey, N. H., 104.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 166, 463, 464, 470, 795, 796.
Jefferson, O., 122, 327, 330, 723, 724.
Jefferson, Wis., 777.
Jeffersonville, Ind., 878.
Jeffersonville, O., 141.

Kalamazoo, Mich., 639.
Keene, N. H., 104.
Kentville, N. S., 463.
Kezar Falls, Me., 851.
Knight's Ferry, Cal., 205, 569.

Lancaster, Ind., 893, 894, 895, 896.
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 409.
Lawrence, Mass., 148, 275, 279.
Lee, Me., 245.
Lee's Mills, Va., 399.
Lenox, O., 722.
Leominster, Mass., 104.
Le Sueur, Minn., 141.
Lewiston, Me., 252, 578, 651, 835, 943.
Lexington, Mass., 55, 102.
Liberia, W. Africa, 409.
Limerick, Me., 100.
Limington, Me., 250, 600, 601, 602.
Littleton, Mass., 24, 26, 44, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 267, 268, 269, 273, 278, 280, 281, 287, 291.
Littleton, N. H., 55, 156, 157, 160, 442, 447, 457.
London, Eng., 60.
Lonsdale, R. I., 602, 628.
Long Grove, Ill., 173.
Louisburg, N. S., 38.
Louisville, Ky., 447, 790.
Loudon, N. H., 102.
Lovell, Me., 245, 634.
Ludlow, Vt., 120, 123, 124, 137, 319, 335.
Lunenburg, Mass., 87.
Lyme, N. H., 865, 870, 874.
Lynn, Mass., 504.

Machias Falls, Me., 438.
Manchester, N. H., 21, 52, 112, 149, 151, 269, 414, 415.
Marlborough, Mass., 104.
Marysville, Cal., 244.
Mason, Me., 148.
Mattoon, Ill., 147.
Mechanicsville, Vt., 46.
Medway, Mass., 72.
Memphis, Tenn., 773.
Meriden, N. H., 80.
Merrimack, N. H., 675.
Methuen, Mass., 30, 31, 52, 53, 55, 57, 148, 156, 157, 170, 270, 275, 282, 678.
Middleton, Mass., 15, 37, 44.
Moline, Ill., 457, 792.
Monrovia, Liberia, 409.
Montpelier, Vt., 151, 340, 414, 415, 935.
Morenci, Mich., 333.
Mt. Holly, Vt., 46, 47, 48, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 134, 137, 140, 141, 142, 299, 311, 312, 322, 323, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 341, 705, 716.
Mt. Pleasant, O., 98.
Muskegon, Mich., 173.

Napierville, Ill.. 309.
Nashua, N. H., 282, 675.
Newark, N. J., 83, 214.
New Boston, N. H., 104.
Newbury, Mass., 5, 90.
Newbury, N. H., 90, 91, 92, 93, 229.
Newburyport, Mass., 74, 79, 83, 193, 197, 198, 200, 546, 547, 571, 624.
New Gloster, Me., 59, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180.
Newington, N. H., 57.
New London, N. H., 85, 88, 215, 216, 217, 575, 576, 577, 578, 581, 833, 834, 840.
Newport, Vt., 399.
New Salem, Ill., 174.
New Salem, N. H., 31, 52, 121.
Newton, Mass., 244, 797.
New York, N. Y., 58, 409, 444.
Norridgewock, Me., 181.
North Andover, Mass., 505.
North Beverly, Mass., 72.
North Brunswick, Me., 237.
North East, N. Y., 130.
Northfield, Mass., 126.
Norway, Me., 52, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 405, 406, 409, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 434, 436, 438, 765, 769, 787.
Norwich, Vt., 870, 904.
Nunda, Ill., 113.

Oak Centre, Wis., 90.
Omro, Wis., 113, 293, 297, 699, 704.
Orange, Me., 173.
Orange, N. J., 573.
Orono, Me., 625.

Paris, N. Y., 142.
Parkersburg, Ia., 122.
Parkersburg, W. Va., 244.
Parkman, Me., 59, 173, 174, 175, 176, 181, 478, 479, 482.
Parsonfield, Me., 247.
Patron, Neb., 169.
Peabody, Mass., 492, 942.
Perkinsville, Vt., 146, 403, 404.
Peru, Ill., 72.
Petersburg, Va., 244.
Petersham, Mass., 443.
Philadelphia, Pa., 447, 791.
Pike's Peak, Col., 473.
Pilot, Ia., 721.
Pingree Grove, Ill., 80, 201.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 147.
Pittsfield, Ill., 174, 457.
Pittsfield, Mass., 593, 841.
Pittsfield, Vt., 908.
Plainfield, N. H., 144, 205.
Pleasant Valley, Ia., 328, 727.
Plymouth, N. C., 137.
Plymouth, N. H., 63, 184, 870, 904.
Plymouth, Vt., 125.
Point Wolf, N. B., 464.
Poland, Me., 765.
Pomfret, Vt., 342.
Portland, Ind., 871.
Portland, Me., 59, 147, 173, 244, 424, 779.
Portsmouth, N. H., 57.

Quincy, Mich., 169.

Randolph, N. Y., 123, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 341, 705, 716.
Randolph, Vt., 143, 310, 458.
Readfield, Me., 409.
Red Wing, Minn., 380, 743, 748.
Riley, Me., 771.
Riley Plantation, Me., 152.
Rindge, N. H., 104, 137.
Ripley, Me., 175.
Rochester, Vt., 270.
Roseville, N. J., 214.
Rosita, Cal., 271.
Rouse's Point, N. Y., 775.
Rowley, Mass., 1, 6, 15, 23, 24, 31, 35, 38, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 69, 72, 77, 81, 83, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 187, 195, 225, 226, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 516, 518, 527, 537.
Rumford, Me., 100, 111, 769.
Rumney, N. H., 100.

Saco, Me., 59, 237, 621, 639.
Saco Bay, Me., 59.
Salem, Mass., 88, 219, 224, 227, 228, 585, 589, 592, 593, 945.
Salisbury, N. C., 244.
Salisbury, N. H., 45, 49, 61, 64, 97, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 143, 144, 146, 147, 184, 392, 393, 398, 399, 400.
San Francisco, Cal., 157, 442, 458.
Sardinia, N. Y., 47, 130.
Sawyerville, Me., 177.
Scituate, Mass., 201.
Scott's Bay, N. S., 57, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169.
Sebago, Me., 24.
Selma, Ia., 721.
Shackapee, Minn., 90.
Shaftsbury, Vt., 867, 868.
Shelburne, N. H., 541.
Shirley, Mass., 104.
Shrewsbury, Vt., 98, 304.
Smyrna, Me., 114.
South Groton, Mass., 108.
South Paris, Me., 148.
Southport, Me., 774.
South Royalton, Vt., 400.
South Woodstock, Vt., 345.
Springfield, Mass., 104, 314, 322, 906.
Springfield, N. H., 80.
Springfield, Vt., 146.
Springville, N. Y., 133, 134.
Springville, Wis., 115.
St. Albans, Me., 178, 472.
St. Louis, Mo., 199.
St. Paul, Minn., 380.
St. Stevens, N. B., 165, 167, 460, 461.
Stockbridge, Vt., 329.
Stowe, Vt., 866, 904.
Strafford, N. H., 705.
Strafford, Vt., 871.
Stratham, N. H., 548.
Sunapee, N. H., 78.
Suncook, N. H., 269.
Sunrise, Minn., 130.

Taunton, Mass., 104.
Temple, Me., 409.
Tolland, Conn., 866.
Topsfield, Mass., 5, 6, 8, 17, 37, 191, 224, 520, 522, 530.
Townshend, Mass., 282.
Townshend, Vt., 404.

Unity, N. H., 143.

Vicksburg, Miss., 305.

Wacouta, Minn., 380.
Waitsfield, Vt., 143, 146, 403.
Wallingford, Vt., 119.
Walpole, N. H., 126, 358.
Warner, N. H., 157.
Warrensburg, N. Y., 173.
Washington, N. Y., 570.
Waterbury, Vt., 904, 907.
Waterford, Me., 89.
Waterville, Me., 244, 781.
Weare, N. H., 80, 201.
Weathersfield, Vt., 157, 322, 404.
Wells, Me., 237, 240.
Wenham, Mass., 2, 227, 586, 594.
Westbrook, Me., 232.
Westerville, O., 260, 264.
West Lebanon, N. H., 144.
Westminster, Vt., 51.
West Newbury, Mass., 528, 531.
Weston, Mass., 317.
Weston, Vt., 47.
Whitehall, N. Y., 675.
Wilmot, N. H., 86, 222, 393, 584.
Wilton, N. H., 104.
Woodstock, Vt., 124, 342.
Worthington, O., 189.

ERRATA.

Page 4, line 2 from bottom, for "Dr. David" read "Dr. Daniel."
Page 4, raise "a" from bottom one line and insert "of."
Page 6, line 15 from bottom, for "immigration" read "emigration."
Page 8, appendix 9, for "Pingrey" read "Pingree."
Page 9, line 6 from top, for "Pingry" read "Pengry."
Page 25, lines 9 and 15 from top, for "Tennesee" read "Tennessee."
Page 60, top line, for "Tatten" read "Totten."
Page 87, line 12 from top, for "Hennie" read "Hermie."
Page 96, last line but one in No. 393[a], for "Whitman" read "Whitmore."
Page 97, instead of "(401) Rhoda," etc., read "Rhoda T., b. June 21, 1842; d. June 9, 1843." After "d." in No. 402, add "May 28, 1851."
Page 115, last line in No. 640, for "100" read "1000."
Page 116, last line of 647, for "1857" read "1879."
Page 123, in No. 773, line 18 from bottom, for "Harlow" read "Harlan."
Page 127, line 9 from bottom, for "Moss" read "Moses."
Page 128, line 4 from bottom, for "Aarou" read "Aaron."
Page 134, line 13 from top, for "Penyra" read "Pengra."
Page 139, line 17 from bottom, for "Frst" read "First."
Page 139, line 10 from bottom, for "Ohronicle" read "Chronicle."
Page 140, line 8 from bottom, for "1674" read "1874."
Page 146, the signature to the deed should be Aaron Pengrye.
Page 152, line 9 from top, for "Noyse" read "Noyes."
Page 63—Erratum has been corrected.

ADDENDA.

W. B. Dunlap

Portrait of ~~Job Pingree~~, facing page ~~[illegible]~~ 51

Portrait of ~~Andrew Pingree~~, facing page 59.

W. B. Dunlap 48

Add to No. (104) Jesse McIntire d. Dec. 13, 1878. Hannah, his wife, d. May 11, 1881.

No. (108) Alice S., widow of John Pingry, d. Aug. 5, 1878.

No. (289) Eunice Abigail Sanderson, m. Edward Lawton July 1, 1878; d. Feb. 9, 1879. "She took upon herself the holy vows of religion, and united with the Baptist church August 3, 1866. She was joined in marriage with Mr. Edward Lawton, July 1, 1878; they were happily situated in their new home and had the kindest wishes of all for their prosperity. She was a member of Cold Brook Lodge, No. 80, I. O. G. T., and took an active part in its work, holding important offices in its administration. She had a large circle of friends and was respected and beloved by all who knew her. A large number of relatives and friends assembled at her late residence to attend the funeral services which took place on Tuesday. The deepest sympathy is felt for those touched most deeply by this grief, and in particular for the devoted husband and mother, who are stricken indeed. A pall of gloom is thrown over the community. The dear, kind, active little woman will be missed everywhere. Twenty-six years a dutiful daughter; nearly twelve years a faithful Christian; seven short months a loving wife; now forever with the Lord."

No. (313) Clara A. Raymond, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Almeda Raymond, d. June 9, 1881, aged 23 years and 13 days.

2250